1939

Washington University School of Medicine bulletin, 1939

Follow this and additional works at: http://digitalcommons.wustl.edu/med_bulletins

Recommended Citation

This Article is brought to you for free and open access by the Washington University Publications at Digital Commons@Becker. It has been accepted for inclusion in Washington University School of Medicine Bulletins by an authorized administrator of Digital Commons@Becker. For more information, please contact engeszer@wustl.edu.
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY

George R. Throop, Ph.D., LL.D., Bridge Chancellor

Walter E. McCourt, A.M., Assistant Chancellor

The College of Liberal Arts
George W. Stephens, Ph.D., LL.D., Dean

The School of Engineering
Alexander S. Langsdorf, M.M.E., Dean

The School of Architecture
Alexander S. Langsdorf, M.M.E., Dean

The School of Business and Public Administration
Isidor Loeb, LL.B., Ph.D., LL.D., Dean

The Henry Shaw School of Botany
George T. Moore, Ph.D., Director

The School of Graduate Studies
Frederick W. Shipley, Ph.D., LL.D., Litt.D., Dean

The School of Law
Joseph A. McClain, Jr., A.B., LL.B., J.S.D., Dean

The School of Medicine
Philip A. Shaffer, Ph.D., Dean

The School of Dentistry
Benno E. Lischer, D.M.D., Dean

The School of Nursing
Lucy F. Hoblitzelle, M.A., Acting Director

The School of Fine Arts
Kenneth E. Hudson, B.F.A., Director

The University College
Frank M. Debatin, A.M., Dean

The Summer School
Isidor Loeb, LL.B., Ph.D., LL.D., Director

The following school is also conducted under the charter of the University:

Mary Institute—A Preparatory School for Girls
(Ladue and Warson Roads)
Charles H. Garrison, A.B., Principal
## CALENDAR

### 1940

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>JANUARY</th>
<th>FEBRUARY</th>
<th>MARCH</th>
<th>APRIL</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>S M T W T F S</td>
<td>S M T W T F S</td>
<td>S M T W T F S</td>
<td>S M T W T F S</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 2 3 4 5 6</td>
<td>1 2 3 4 5 6</td>
<td>1 2 3 4 5 6</td>
<td>1 2 3 4 5 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 8 9 10 11 12 13</td>
<td>7 8 9 10 11 12 13</td>
<td>7 8 9 10 11 12 13</td>
<td>7 8 9 10 11 12 13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14 15 16 17 18 19 20</td>
<td>24 25 26 27 28 29 30</td>
<td>10 11 12 13 14 15 16</td>
<td>14 15 16 17 18 19 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>21 22 23 24 25 26 27</td>
<td>28 29 30 31</td>
<td>21 22 23 24 25 26 27</td>
<td>28 29 30 31</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MAY</th>
<th>JUNE</th>
<th>JULY</th>
<th>AUGUST</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>S M T W T F S</td>
<td>S M T W T F S</td>
<td>S M T W T F S</td>
<td>S M T W T F S</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 2 3 4 5 6 7</td>
<td>8 9 10 11 12 13 14</td>
<td>5 6 7 8 9 10 11</td>
<td>12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15 16 17 18 19 20 21</td>
<td>22 23 24 25 26 27 28</td>
<td>23 24 25</td>
<td>26 27 28 29 30</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SEPTEMBER</th>
<th>OCTOBER</th>
<th>NOVEMBER</th>
<th>DECEMBER</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>S M T W T F S</td>
<td>S M T W T F S</td>
<td>S M T W T F S</td>
<td>S M T W T F S</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 2 3 4 5 6 7</td>
<td>8 9 10 11 12 13 14</td>
<td>1 2 3 4 5</td>
<td>6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>24 25 26 27 28 29 30</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### 1941

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>JANUARY</th>
<th>FEBRUARY</th>
<th>MARCH</th>
<th>APRIL</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>S M T W T F S</td>
<td>S M T W T F S</td>
<td>S M T W T F S</td>
<td>S M T W T F S</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 2 3 4 5 6</td>
<td>7 8 9 10 11 12 13</td>
<td>1 2 3 4 5 6 7</td>
<td>1 2 3 4 5 6 7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28 29 30 31</td>
<td>32</td>
<td>31</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
CALENDAR
1939-40

Registration for Second Half-Year, Monday, February 5, 1940.

Holiday, Washington's Birthday, Thursday, February 22, 1940.

Second Trimester ends Saturday, March 16, 1940.
Third Trimester begins Monday, March 18, 1940.

Holiday, Good Friday, March 22, and Saturday, March 23, 1940.

Holiday, Decoration Day, Thursday, May 30, 1940.
Third Trimester ends Saturday, June 1, 1940.
Final Examinations begin Monday, June 3, 1940.
Commencement, Tuesday, June 11, 1940.

1940-41

Registration, Tuesday, September 24, and Wednesday, September 25, 1940.
Examinations for Advanced Standing and Removal of Conditions, Monday, September 23, to Wednesday, September 25, 1940, inclusive.

Academic Year (First Trimester) begins Thursday, September 26, 1940.

Holiday, Thanksgiving Day.
First Trimester ends Saturday, December 21, 1940.
Second Trimester begins Monday, January 6, 1941.
Christmas Recess, Monday, December 23, 1940 to Saturday, January 4, 1941, inclusive.
Registration for Second Half-Year, Monday, February 3, 1941.

Holiday, Washington's Birthday, Saturday, February 22, 1941.
Second Trimester ends Saturday, March 22, 1941.
Third Trimester begins Monday, March 24, 1941.
Holiday, Good Friday, April 11, and Saturday, April 12, 1941.
Holiday, Decoration Day, Friday, May 30, 1941.
Third Trimester ends Friday, June 6, 1941.
Final Examinations begin Saturday, June 7, 1941.
Commencement, Tuesday, June 10, 1941.
THE CORPORATION

President
MALVERN BRYAN CLOPTON

First Vice-President
ROBERT MCKITTRICK JONES

Second Vice-President
HARRY BROOKINGS WALLACE

Directors

CHARLES NAGEL
GEORGE OLIVER CARPENTER
ALFRED LEE SHAPLEIGH
ROBERT MCKITTRICK JONES
HARRY BROOKINGS WALLACE
WILLIAM HENRY DANFORTH
DANIEL KAYSER CATLIN
DANIEL NOYES KIRBY

MALVERN BRYAN CLOPTON
EDWARD MALLINCKRODT, JR.
FRANK CHAMBLES RAND
EUGENE DUTTON NIMS
ERNEST WILLIAM STIX
WILLIAM LINN HEMINGWAY
LEMUEL RAY CARTER
JOHN BALTHASAR STRAUCH
EDGAR MONSANTO QUEENY

Treasurer, and Secretary to the Corporation
JOSEPH HENRY ZUMBALEN

Office in Robert S. Brookings Hall, Skinker Road and Lindell Boulevard

1 Deceased, December 2, 1939.
BULLETIN OF WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY

OFFICERS OF GOVERNMENT AND INSTRUCTION

GEORGE REEVES THROOP . . . . . . Bridge Chancellor of the University
A.B., DePauw University, 1901; A.M., 1903; Ph.D., Cornell University, 1905;
LL.D., DePauw University, 1929; LL.D., University of Missouri, 1939.

WALTER EDWARD MCCOURT . Assistant Chancellor of the University
A.B., Cornell University, 1904; A.M., 1905.

PHILIP ANDERSON SHAFFER . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Dean
A.B., West Virginia University, 1900; Ph.D., Harvard University, 1904; Sc.D.,
University of Rochester, 1929.

FRANKLIN EDWARD WALTON . . . . . . Assistant Dean
B.S., Shurtleff College, 1925; M.D., Washington University, 1927.

WILLIAM BAHLMANN PARKER . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Registrar
A.B., University of Missouri, 1921.

PROFESSORS

JOSEPH ERLANGER . . . . . . Professor of Physiology
Physiologist, Barnes and St. Louis Children's Hospitals.
B.S., University of California, 1895; M.D., Johns Hopkins University, 1899;
LL.D., University of California, 1932; Sc.D., University of Pennsylvania, 1936;

PHILIP ANDERSON SHAFFER . Professor of Biological Chemistry
Chemist, Barnes and St. Louis Children's Hospitals.
A.B., West Virginia University, 1900; Ph.D., Harvard University, 1904; Sc.D.,
University of Rochester, 1929.

ROBERT JAMES TERRY . . . . . . Professor of Anatomy
Anthropologist, Barnes and St. Louis Children's Hospitals.
M.D., Missouri Medical College, 1895; A.B., Washington University, 1901.

LEO LOEB . Professor Emeritus of Pathology and Research Professor of Pathology
M.D., University of Zurich, 1896.

EVARTS AMBROSE GRAHAM . . . . Bixby Professor of Surgery
Surgeon in Chief, Barnes and St. Louis Children's Hospitals; Surgeon, St.
Louis Maternity Hospital; Surgeon in Chief to Outpatients, University Clinics;
Consulting Surgeon, Homer G. Phillips Hospital.
A.B., Princeton University, 1904; M.D., Rush Medical College, 1907; M.S.
(hon.), Yale University, 1928; LL.D., Central College, 1928; Sc.D., University of
Cincinnati, 1927; Sc.D., Princeton University, 1929; Sc.D., Western Reserve
University, 1931.

DAVID PRESWICK BARR . . . . Busch Professor of Medicine
Physician in Chief, Barnes Hospital; Physician, St. Louis Maternity Hos-
pital; Physician in Chief to Outpatients, University Clinics; Consulting Physi-
ician, St. Louis City Hospital; Consultant in Medicine, Homer G. Phillips Hospital.
A.B., Cornell University, 1911; M.D., 1914; LL.D., Central College, 1928.

OTTO HENRY SCHWARZ . . . . Professor of Obstetrics and Gynecology
Obstetrician and Gynecologist in Chief, Barnes and St. Louis Maternity Hos-
pitals; Gynecologist, St. Louis Children's Hospital; Obstetrician and Gynecolo-
gist in Chief to Outpatients, University Clinics.
M.D., Washington University, 1913.

1 Arranged in groups in order of appointment, as of December, 1939.
SHERWOOD MOORE . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Professor of Radiology
Roentgenologist, Barnes and St. Louis Maternity Hospitals; Radiologist, St. Louis Children's Hospital.
M.D., Washington University, 1905.

LEE WALLACE DEAN . . . Professor Emeritus of Otolaryngology and Head of the Department
Otolaryngologist in Chief, Barnes Hospital; Otolaryngologist, St. Louis Children's and St. Louis Maternity Hospitals; Otolaryngologist in Chief to Outpatients, University Clinics; Consulting Otolaryngologist, Homer G. Phillips Hospital.
B.S., University of Iowa, 1894; M.S., 1896; M.D., 1896.

EDMUND VINCENT COWDRY . . . Professor of Cytology
B.A., University of Toronto, 1909; Ph.D., University of Chicago, 1912.

JACQUES JACOB BRONFENBRENNER . . . Professor of Bacteriology and Immunology and of Public Health
Bacteriologist, St. Louis Children's Hospital.
Ph.D., Columbia University, 1912; Dr.P.H., Harvard University, 1919.

GEORGE HOLMAN BISHOP . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Professor of Biophysics
A.B., University of Michigan, 1912; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, 1920.

CORDIA C. BUNCH . . . Professor of Applied Physics in Otolaryngology
Physicist, Barnes Hospital; Associate Otolaryngologist, St. Louis Children's Hospital.
A.B., Iowa State Teachers College, 1916; M.A., State University of Iowa, 1917; Ph.D., 1920.

CARL F. CORI . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Professor of Pharmacology
M.D., University of Prague, 1920.

LAWRENCE TYLER POST . . . Professor of Clinical Ophthalmology and Head of the Department
Ophthalmologist in Chief, Barnes Hospital; Ophthalmologist, St. Louis Children's and St. Louis Maternity Hospitals; Ophthalmologist in Chief to Outpatients, University Clinics; Visiting Ophthalmologist, Section Head, St. Louis City Hospital; Consulting Ophthalmologist, Homer G. Phillips Hospital.
A.B., Yale University, 1909; M.D., Johns Hopkins University, 1913.

ALEXIS FRANK HARTMANN . . . Professor of Pediatrics and Head of the Department
Physician in Chief, St. Louis Children's Hospital; Pediatrician In Chief, St. Louis Maternity Hospital; Pediatrician in Chief to Outpatients, University Clinics; Consultant in Pediatrics, St. Louis City and Homer G. Phillips Hospitals.
B.S., Washington University, 1919; M.S., 1921; M.D., 1921.

JEAN VALJEAN COOKE . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Professor of Pediatrics
Associate Physician, St. Louis Children's Hospital; Associate Pediatrician, St. Louis Maternity Hospital; Physician and Section Chief (Pediatrics), University Clinics.
A.B., West Virginia University, 1903; A.B., Yale University, 1904; M.D., Johns Hopkins University, 1908.

CARLYLE FERDINAND JACOBSEN . . . . . . . . Professor of Medical Psychology
Psychologist, Barnes and St. Louis Children's Hospitals; Consultant in Psychology, University Clinics; Consultant in Medical Psychology, Malcolm A. Bliss Psychiatric Institute.
A.B., University of Minnesota, 1924; Ph.D., 1928.

DAVID MCKENZIE RIOCH . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Professor of Neurology and Head of the Department of Neuropsychiatry
Neurologist in Chief, Barnes Hospital; Neurologist, St. Louis Children's and St. Louis Maternity Hospitals; Neurologist in Chief, University Clinics; Visiting Physician in Neuropsychiatry (Section Head), St. Louis City Hospital; Consulting Physician and Section Director (Neuropsychiatry), Homer G. Phillips Hospital; Consulting Physician (Neurology), Malcolm A. Bliss Psychiatric Institute.
A.B., Butler College, 1920; M.D., Johns Hopkins University, 1924.

JOHN CLARE WHITEHORN . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Professor of Psychiatry
Psychiatrist in Chief, Barnes Hospital; Psychiatrist, St. Louis Children's and St. Louis Maternity Hospitals; Consultant in Psychiatry, University Clinics; Consulting Physician (Psychiatry), Homer G. Phillips Hospital; Visiting Physician and Section Head (Psychiatry), Malcolm A. Bliss Psychiatric Institute.
A.B., Deane College, 1916; M.D., Harvard University, 1921.
ROBERT ALLAN MOORE . Edward Mallinckrodt Professor of Pathology
Pathologist, Barnes, St. Louis Children's and St. Louis Maternity Hospitals.
L.A., Ohio State University, 1921; M.D., 1925.

WILLARD MYRON ALLEN1 . . . . Professor-Elect of Obstetrics and
Gynecology
Associate Obstetrician and Gynecologist, St. Louis Maternity Hospital.
B.S., Hobart College, 1926; M.A., University of Rochester, 1929; M.D., 1932.

ARTHUR LLEWELYN HUGHES . . . . Consulting Physician
B.Sc., Liverpool University, 1906; M.Sc., 1907; B.A., Cambridge University,
1910; D.Sc., 1912.

JOHN VINCENT LAWRENCE . . . . Director of University Clinics and
Assistant Professor of Medicine
Assistant Physician, Barnes Hospital; Physician and Section Chief (Medi-
cine), University Clinics.
B.S., University of Chicago, 1917; M.D., Rush Medical College, 1924.

ELSWORD STRIKER SMITH . Professor Emeritus of Clinical Medicine
Assistant Physician, Barnes Hospital.
A.B., St. Louis University, 1887; M.D., St. Louis Medical College, 1890.

HARRY STURGEON CrosSEN . Professor Emeritus of Clinical Obstetrics
and Gynecology
Consultant in Obstetrics and Gynecology, Barnes and St. Louis Maternity
Hospitals; Consultant in Gynecology, St. Louis Children's Hospital.
M.D., Washington University, 1892.

HUGO EHRENFEST . . . . Professor Emeritus of Clinical Obstetrics and
Gynecology
Associate Obstetrician and Gynecologist, Barnes Hospital; Consultant in Ob-
stetrics and Gynecology, St. Louis Maternity Hospital.
M.D., University of Vienna, 1894.

MARTIN FEENEEY ENGMAN . . . . Professor of Clinical Dermatology
Dermatologist, Barnes, St. Louis Children's and St. Louis Maternity Hos-
piats; Dermatologist in Chief to Outpatients, University Clinics.
M.D., University of New York, 1891.

BORDEN SMITH VEEDER . . . . Professor of Clinical Pediatrics
Consulting Pediatrician, St. Louis Maternity Hospital; Consulting Physician,
St. Louis Children's Hospital.
M.D., University of Pennsylvania, 1897.

SIDNEY ISAAC SCHWAB . . . . Professor of Clinical Neurology
Neurologist, Barnes and St. Louis Maternity Hospitals; Consulting Neurolo-
gist, St. Louis Children's Hospital; Consultant in Neurology, University Clinics;
Visiting Physician, Malcolm A. Bliss Psychiatric Institute.
M.D., Harvard University, 1896.

ERNEST SACHS . . . . Professor of Clinical Neurological Surgery
Associate Surgeon, Barnes and St. Louis Children's Hospitals; Consulting
Surgeon, St. Louis Maternity Hospital; Surgeon to Outpatients, University
Clinics.
A.B., Harvard University, 1900; M.D., Johns Hopkins University, 1904.

MAJOR GABRIEL SEELIG . . . . Professor of Clinical Surgery
Assistant Surgeon, Barnes Hospital.
A.B., Harvard University, 1896; M.D., Columbia University, 1900.

WILLIAM EWING SHAHAN . . . . Professor of Clinical Ophthalmology
Associate Ophthalmologist, Barnes Hospital; Consulting Ophthalmologist, St.
Louis Children's Hospital; Ophthalmologist to Outpatients, University Clinics.
A.B., Washington University, 1901; M.D., 1904; A.M., 1912.

FREDERICK JOSEPH TAUSSIG . . . . Professor of Clinical Obstetrics and
Gynecology
Associate Obstetrician and Gynecologist, Barnes and St. Louis Maternity
Hospitals.
A.B., Harvard University, 1893; M.D., St. Louis Medical College, 1898.

1 Effective January 1, 1940.
VILRAY PAPIN BLAIR . . . . . . Professor of Clinical Surgery
Associate Surgeon, Barnes and St. Louis Children's Hospitals; Consulting Surgeon, St. Louis Maternity Hospital.
A.M., Christian Brothers College, 1890; M.D., Washington University, 1893.

MALVERN BRYAN CLOPTON . . . . Professor of Clinical Surgery
Associate Surgeon, Barnes and St. Louis Maternity Hospitals; Consulting Surgeon, St. Louis Children's Hospital.
M.D., University of Virginia, 1897.

ALBERT ERNEST TAUSSIG . . . . Professor of Clinical Medicine
Assistant Physician, Barnes Hospital; Consulting Physician, St. Louis City Hospital; Physician to Outpatients, University Clinics.
A.B., Harvard University, 1891; M.D., St. Louis Medical College, 1894.

MEYER WIENER . . . . . . Professor of Clinical Ophthalmology
Associate Ophthalmologist, Barnes Hospital; Consulting Ophthalmologist, St. Louis Children's Hospital; Ophthalmologist to Outpatients, University Clinics.
M.D., Missouri Medical College, 1896.

JOHN ALBERT KEY . . . . Professor of Clinical Orthopedic Surgery
Associate Surgeon, Barnes and St. Louis Children's Hospitals; Consulting Surgeon, St. Louis City Hospital; Visiting Surgeon and Section Chief (Orthopedic), St. Louis City Hospital; Consulting Surgeon (Orthopedic), Homer G. Phillips Hospital.
M.D., Johns Hopkins University, 1918.

GRANDISON DELANEY ROYSTON . Professor of Clinical Obstetrics and Gynecology
Associate Obstetrician and Gynecologist, Barnes and St. Louis Maternity Hospitals; Associate Gynecologist, St. Louis Children's Hospital.
M.D., Washington University, 1907.

QUITMAN UNDERWOOD NEWELL . Professor of Clinical Obstetrics and Gynecology
Associate Obstetrician and Gynecologist, Barnes and St. Louis Maternity Hospitals; Associate Gynecologist, St. Louis Children's Hospital; Obstetrician and Gynecologist to Outpatients, University Clinics.
M.D., University of Alabama, 1911.

ARTHUR WALTER PROETZ . . . . Professor of Clinical Otolaryngology
Assistant Otolaryngologist, Barnes and St. Louis Maternity Hospitals; Associate Otolaryngologist, St. Louis Children's Hospital; Otolaryngologist to Outpatients, University Clinics; Consulting Otolaryngologist, St. Louis City Hospital.
A.B., Washington University, 1910; M.D., 1912.

DALTON KEATS ROSE . . . . Professor of Clinical Genitourinary Surgery
Associate Surgeon, Barnes and St. Louis Children's Hospitals; Assistant Surgeon, St. Louis Maternity Hospital; Urologist in Chief, University Clinics; Consulting Surgeon (Urology), Homer G. Phillips Hospital.
M.D., Washington University, 1915.

VIRGIL LOEB . . . . . . Lecturer in Stomatology
Stomatologist, Barnes Hospital; Consulting Stomatologist, St. Louis Children's Hospital; Stomatologist, St. Louis Maternity Hospital.
A.B., University of Missouri, 1903; M.D., St. Louis University, 1906; D.D.S., 1906.

ASSOCIATE PROFESSORS

WARREN PHILo ELMER . . . . Associate Professor of Clinical Medicine
Assistant Physician, Barnes Hospital.
M.D., University of Michigan, 1903; B.S., St. Louis University, 1906.

HARVEY LESTER WHITE . . . . Associate Professor of Physiology
B.S., Washington University, 1918; M.D., 1920.

HARRY LOUIS ALEXANDER . . . . Associate Professor of Clinical Medicine
Associate Physician, Barnes and St. Louis Maternity Hospitals; Physician and Section Chief (Allergy), University Clinics; Consulting Physician, St. Louis City Hospital.
A.B., Williams College, 1910; M.D., Columbia University, 1914.
WILLIAM FREDERIC HARDY  . . . .  Associate Professor of Clinical Ophthalmology
Assistant Ophthalmologist, Barnes Hospital; Ophthalmologist to Outpatients, University Clinics.
M.D., Washington University, 1901.

GLOVER H. COPHER  . . . .  Associate Professor of Clinical Surgery
Assistant Surgeon, Barnes Hospital; Associate Surgeon, St. Louis Children's and St. Louis Maternity Hospitals.
A.B., University of Missouri, 1916; M.D., Washington University, 1918.

WILLIAM HARWOOD OLIMSTED  .  Associate Professor of Clinical Medicine
Assistant Physician, Barnes Hospital; Consulting Physician, St. Louis City Hospital.
B.S., Coe College, 1909; M.D., Johns Hopkins University, 1913.

MILDRED TROTTER  . . . .  Associate Professor of Anatomy
A.B., Mount Holyoke College, 1920; M.S., Washington University, 1921; Ph.D., 1924.

ARTHUR SCOTT GILSON, JR.  . . . .  Associate Professor of Physiology
B.S., Dartmouth College, 1919; A.M., Harvard University, 1922; Ph.D., 1924.

LOUIS A. JULIANELLE  . . . .  Associate Professor of Applied Bacteriology and Immunology in Ophthalmology
Associate Bacteriologist, St. Louis Children's Hospital.
B.A., Yale University, 1917; M.S., 1919; Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania, 1922.

DREW WILLIAM LUTEN  . . . .  Associate Professor of Clinical Medicine
Assistant Physician, Barnes Hospital.
A.B., University of Kentucky, 1901; M.D., Johns Hopkins University, 1911.

JOSEPH WILLIAM LARIMORE  .  Associate Professor of Clinical Medicine
Assistant Roentgenologist, Barnes Hospital; Assistant Radiologist, St. Louis Children's Hospital.
A.B., DePauw University, 1908; M.D., Washington University, 1913.

GORDON H. SCOTT  . . . . . .  Associate Professor of Cytology
A.B., Southwestern College, 1922; A.M., University of Minnesota, 1926; Ph.D., 1926.

THEODORE C. HEMPELMANN  .  Associate Professor of Clinical Pediatrics
Consulting Physician, St. Louis Children's Hospital; Consulting Pediatrician, St. Louis Maternity Hospital.
M.D., Washington University, 1908.

HARRY WEBSTER LYMAN  . . . .  Associate Professor of Clinical Otolaryngology
Assistant Otolaryngologist, Barnes, St. Louis Children's and St. Louis Maternity Hospitals; Otolaryngologist to Outpatients, University Clinics.
M.D., St. Louis College of Physicians and Surgeons, 1895.

JAMES LEE O'LEARY  . . . . . .  Associate Professor of Cytology
B.S., University of Chicago, 1926; Ph.D., 1928; M.D., 1931.

FREDERICK ENO WOODRUFF  . . . .  Associate Professor of Clinical Ophthalmology
Consulting Ophthalmologist, St. Louis Children's Hospital; Assistant Ophthalmologist, Barnes Hospital; Ophthalmologist to Outpatients, University Clinics.
M.D., Missouri Medical College, 1897; A.B., Washington University, 1923.

ROBERT ELMAN  . . . . . .  Associate Professor of Clinical Surgery
Assistant Surgeon, Barnes Hospital; Associate Surgeon, St. Louis Children's and St. Louis Maternity Hospitals; Surgeon and Section Chief (General Surgery), University Clinics; Visiting Surgeon, St. Louis City Hospital; Visiting Surgeon (Section Director), Homer G. Phillips Hospital.
B.S., Harvard University, 1912; M.D., Johns Hopkins University, 1922.

PETER HEINBECKER  . . . . . .  Associate Professor of Clinical Surgery
Assistant Surgeon, Barnes Hospital; Associate Surgeon, St. Louis Children's and St. Louis Maternity Hospitals; Surgeon to Outpatients, University Clinics; Visiting Surgeon and Section Head (General Surgery), St. Louis City Hospital.
B.A., McGill University, 1913; M.D., 1921.
JAMES BARRETT BROWN . . . Associate Professor of Clinical Surgery
Assistant Surgeon, Barnes Hospital; Associate Surgeon, St. Louis Children’s
and St. Louis Maternity Hospitals; Surgeon to Outpatients, University Clinics;
Visiting Surgeon and Section Head (Plastic), St. Louis City Hospital; Consulting
Surgeon (Plastic), Homer G. Phillips Hospital.
M.D., Washington University, 1923.

HUGH McCULLOCH . . . Associate Professor of Clinical Pediatrics
Associate Pediatrician, St. Louis Maternity Hospital; Associate Physician,
St. Louis Children’s Hospital; Physician to Outpatients, University Clinics.
A.B., University of Arkansas, 1908; M.D., Johns Hopkins University, 1912.

HELEN TREDWAY GRAHAM . . Associate Professor of Pharmacology
A.B., Bryn Mawr College, 1911; A.M., 1912; Ph.D., University of Chicago, 1915.

THOMAS KENNETH BROWN . . Associate Professor of Clinical Obstetrics
and Gynecology
Assistant Obstetrician and Gynecologist, Barnes Hospital; Associate Gynecolo-
 gist, St. Louis Children’s Hospital; Associate Obstetrician and Gynecologist, St.
Louis Maternity Hospital; Obstetrician and Gynecologist to Outpatients, Uni-
versity Clinics; Visiting Obstetrician and Gynecologist (Section Head), St. Louis
City Hospital; Chief of Staff and Consulting Obstetrician and Gynecologist (Sec-
tion Director), Homer G. Phillips Hospital.
B.S., University of Wisconsin, 1921; M.S., 1922; M.D., Washington University,
1924.

MARTIN HAYWARD POST . . . . Associate Professor of Clinical Ophthalmology
Assistant Ophthalmologist, Barnes and St. Louis Maternity Hospitals; Oph-
thalmologist to Outpatients, University Clinics.
A.B., Amherst College, 1908; M.D., Johns Hopkins University, 1912.

NATHAN ANTHONY WOMACK . . Associate Professor of Clinical Surgery
Assistant Surgeon, Barnes and St. Louis Maternity Hospitals; Associate Sur-
geon, St. Louis Children’s Hospital; Surgeon to Outpatients, University Clinics;
Visiting Surgeon, St. Louis City Hospital.
B.S., University of North Carolina, 1922; M.D., Washington University, 1924.

LEONARD THOMPSON FURLOW . . . . Associate Professor of Clinical Neurological Surgery
Assistant Surgeon, Barnes, St. Louis Children’s and St. Louis Maternity Hos-
pitals; Visiting Surgeon and Section Head (Neurological), St. Louis City Hos-
pital; Consulting Surgeon (Neurological), Homer G. Phillips Hospital.
B.S., Emory University, 1922; M.D., 1925.

FELIX DEUTSCH . . . Associate Professor of Clinical Psychosomatic Medicine
Associate Psychiatrist, Barnes Hospital; Physician to Outpatients (Neuro-
psychiatry), University Clinics; Visiting Physician, Malcolm A. Bliss Psychiatric
Institute.
M.D., University of Vienna, 1909.

ROBERT LYSTER THORNTON . . Physicist in Charge of the Cyclotron of the Radiological Institute
B.S., McGill, 1930; Ph.D., 1936.

ASSISTANT PROFESSORS

WILLARD BARTLETT . . . Assistant Professor of Clinical Surgery
A.B., Illinois College, 1892; A.M., 1898; D.Sc., 1928; M.D., Marion Sims College
of Medicine, 1885.

ARTHUR OSCAR FISHER . . Assistant Professor of Clinical Surgery
Assistant Surgeon, Barnes, St. Louis Children’s and St. Louis Maternity Hos-
pitals.
A.B., University of Wisconsin, 1895; M.D., Johns Hopkins University, 1909.

FRANK HENRY EWERHARDT . . . Assistant Professor of Physical Therapeutics
Physician in Charge of Physical Therapeutics, Barnes and St. Louis Children’s
Hospital; Co-Mental Physician (Physical Therapy), Homer G. Phillips Hos-
pital; Surgeon to Outpatients (Orthopedic), University Clinics.
M.D., Washington University, 1910.
MILLARD FILLMORE ARBUCKLE . . . Assistant Professor of Clinical Otolaryngology
Assistant Otolaryngologist, Barnes and St. Louis Children's Hospitals.
M.D., Washington University, 1909.

ARTHUR MAXWELL ALDEN . . . . . . Assistant Professor of Clinical Otolaryngology
Assistant Otolaryngologist, Barnes and St. Louis Children's Hospitals; Otolaryngologist to Outpatients, University Clinics; Consulting Otolaryngologist, St. Louis City Hospital.
A.B., University of Oklahoma, 1907; A.M., 1909; M.D., St. Louis University, 1915.

HAROLD ATEN BULGER . . . . . . Assistant Professor of Medicine
Assistant Physician, Barnes Hospital; Physician to Outpatients, University Clinics; Consulting Physician (Diabetes and Metabolic Diseases), Homer G. Phillips Hospital.
B.S., Ohio State University, 1916; M.D., Harvard University, 1920.

CHARLES ALLEN STONE . . Assistant Professor of Clinical Orthopedic Surgery
Assistant Surgeon, Barnes, St. Louis Children's and St. Louis Maternity Hospitals; Surgeon to Outpatients (Orthopedic), University Clinics.
B.S., Blackburn College, 1904; M.D., Washington University, 1908.

MAX WILLIAM JACOBS . Assistant Professor of Clinical Ophthalmology
Assistant Ophthalmologist, Barnes and St. Louis Maternity Hospitals; Ophthalmologist to Outpatients, University Clinics.
A.B., Washington University, 1902; M.D., 1905.

DUFF SHERER ALLEN . . . Assistant Professor of Clinical Surgery
Assistant Surgeon, Barnes, St. Louis Children's and St. Louis Maternity Hospitals.
M.D., Washington University, 1910.

FREDERICK OSCAR SCHWARTZ . . . Assistant Professor of Clinical Ophthalmology
Assistant Ophthalmologist, Barnes Hospital; Ophthalmologist to Outpatients, University Clinics.
M.D., Washington University, 1910.

DUFFY FILES ALLEN . . . . Assistant Professor of Clinical Ophthalmic Pathology
Assistant Ophthalmologist, Barnes Hospital; Ophthalmologist to Outpatients, University Clinics.
M.D., Washington University, 1910.

HARVEY DENSMORE LAMB . . . . Assistant Professor of Clinical Obstetrics and Gynecology
Assistant Obstetrician and Gynecologist, Barnes and St. Louis Maternity Hospitals; Assistant Gynecologist, St. Louis Children's Hospital; Assistant Obstetrician and Gynecologist, St. Louis Children's Hospital.
A.B., Washington University, 1915; M.D., 1917.

CHARLES DARRELL O'KEEFE . . Assistant Professor of Clinical Obstetrics and Gynecology
Assistant Obstetrician and Gynecologist, Barnes and St. Louis Maternity Hospitals; Assistant Gynecologist, St. Louis Children's Hospital.
A.B., University of Missouri, 1916; M.D., Washington University, 1918.

LAWRENCE DORLAND THOMPSON . . Assistant Professor of Clinical Medicine
Assistant Physician, Barnes Hospital.
B.S., Rutgers College, 1917; M.D., Cornell University, 1922.

GEORGE DEE WILLIAMS . . . . Assistant Professor of Anatomy
A.B., Ohio State University, 1919; M.D., 1922; A.M., Harvard University, 1926; Ph.D., 1929.
ISAAC DEE KELLEY, JR. . . . Assistant Professor of Clinical Otolaryngology
Assistant Otolaryngologist, Barnes and St. Louis Children's Hospital; Otolaryngologist to Outpatients, University Clinics.
B.S., St. Louis University, 1903; M.D., 1908.

MARGARET GLADYS SMITH . . . . Assistant Professor of Pathology
Assistant Pathologist, St. Louis Children's Hospital; Associate Pathologist, St. Louis Maternity Hospital.
A.B., Mount Holyoke College, 1918; M.D., Johns Hopkins University, 1922.

ANDREW BLUCHER JONES . Assistant Professor of Clinical Neurology
Assistant Neurologist, Barnes and St. Louis Children's Hospitals; Physician to Outpatients (Neuropsychiatry), University Clinics; Visiting Physician, Malcolm A. Bliss Psychiatric Institute.
M.D., Vanderbilt University, 1916.

RICHARD PADDock . . . . Assistant Professor of Clinical Obstetrics and Gynecology
Assistant Obstetrician and Gynecologist, Barnes Hospital; Associate Obstetrician and Gynecologist, St. Louis Maternity Hospital.
M.D., Washington University, 1921.

FRENCH KELLER HANSEL . . . . Assistant Professor of Clinical Otolaryngology
Assistant Otolaryngologist, Barnes and St. Louis Children's Hospitals; Otolaryngologist to Outpatients, University Clinics.
M.D., St. Louis University, 1918; M.S., University of Minnesota, 1923.

GEORGE EDWIN HOURN . . . . Assistant Professor of Clinical Otolaryngology
Assistant Otolaryngologist, Barnes and St. Louis Children's Hospitals; Otolaryngologist to Outpatients, University Clinics.
D.M.S., University of Minnesota, 1905; M.D., Washington University, 1918.

CLARENCE HARRISON CREGO, JR. . . . Assistant Professor of Clinical Orthopedic Surgery
Assistant Surgeon, Barnes, St. Louis Children's and St. Louis Maternity Hospitals. B.S., Union University, 1921; M.D., University of Michigan, 1923.

FRANK URBAN . . . . Assistant Professor of Biological Chemistry
B.S., University of Wisconsin, 1925; Ph.D., 1928.

OTTO ST. CLAIR KREBS . . . . Assistant Professor of Clinical Obstetrics and Gynecology
Assistant Obstetrician and Gynecologist, Barnes Hospital; Associate Obstetrician and Gynecologist, St. Louis Maternity Hospital; Obstetrician and Gynecologist to Outpatients, University Clinics.
B.S., Washington University, 1917; M.D., 1919.

BENNETT YOUNG ALVIS . . . . Assistant Professor of Clinical Ophthalmology
Assistant Ophthalmologist, Barnes, St. Louis Children's and St. Louis Maternity Hospitals; Ophthalmologist to Outpatients, University Clinics.
B.S., St. Louis University, 1916; M.D., 1918.

BERNARD JOHN McMAHON . . . . Assistant Professor of Clinical Otolaryngology
Assistant Otolaryngologist, Barnes and St. Louis Children's Hospitals; Otolaryngologist to Outpatients, University Clinics; Visiting Otolaryngologist (Section Director), Homer G. Phillips Hospital.
A.B., St. Louis University, 1913; M.D., 1917; M.Sc. (Med.), Graduate School of Medicine, University of Pennsylvania, 1926.

LOUIS JOSEPH BIRNSNER . . . . Assistant Professor of Clinical Otolaryngology
Assistant Otolaryngologist, Barnes and St. Louis Children's Hospitals; Otolaryngologist to Outpatients, University Clinics; Visiting Otolaryngologist (Section Director), Homer G. Phillips Hospital.
A.B., St. Louis University, 1915; M.D., 1915.

WILLIAM BRYAN KOUNTZ . . . . Assistant Professor of Clinical Medicine
Assistant Physician, Barnes Hospital; Physician to Outpatients, University Clinics.
M.D., Washington University, 1926.

GEORGE ARTHUR SEIB . . . . . . Assistant Professor of Anatomy
A.B., Washington University, 1924; M.D., 1928.
JAMES BRAY COSTEN . Assistant Professor of Clinical Otolaryngology
Assistant Otolaryngologist, Barnes and St. Louis Children's Hospitals; Otolaryngologist to Outpatients, University Clinics; Consulting Otolaryngologist, St. Louis City Hospital.
A.B., University of Arkansas, 1916; M.D., Washington University, 1922.

ARCHIE DREYFUS CARR . Assistant Professor of Clinical Neurology
Assistant Neurologist, Barnes and St. Louis Children's Hospitals; Physician to Outpatients (Neuropsychiatry), University Clinics; Visiting Physician (Neuropsychiatry), St. Louis City Hospital; Visiting Physician, Malcolm A. Bliss Psychiatric Institute.
B.S., Washington University, 1918; M.D., 1921.

PHILIP LEONARD VARNEY . Assistant Professor of Bacteriology and Immunology and of Public Health
B.S., Oregon Agricultural College, 1923; M.S., Washington University, 1926; Ph.D., 1935.

DOROTHY WOLFF . Assistant Professor of Applied Anatomy in Otolaryngology
A.B., Smith College, 1918; A.M., University of Michigan, 1928; Ph.D., Washington University, 1933.

THEODORE PREWITT BROOKES . Assistant Professor of Clinical Orthopedic Surgery
Assistant Surgeon, Barnes, St. Louis Children's and St. Louis Maternity Hospitals; Surgeon to Outpatients (Orthopedic), University Clinics; Visiting Surgeon (Orthopedic), St. Louis City Hospital.
M.D., Washington University, 1909.

ROBERT JAMES CROSSEN . Assistant Professor of Clinical Obstetrics and Gynecology
Assistant Obstetrician and Gynecologist, Barnes and St. Louis Maternity Hospitals; Assistant Gynecologist, St. Louis Children's Hospital; Obstetrician and Gynecologist to Outpatients, University Clinics.
A.B., Oberlin College, 1921; M.D., Washington University, 1925.

AVERY PECK ROWLETTE . Assistant Professor of Clinical Surgery
M.D., Washington University, 1929.

JULIUS JENSEN . Assistant Professor of Clinical Medicine
Assistant Physician, Barnes Hospital; Associate Physician, St. Louis Maternity Hospital; Visiting Physician, St. Louis City Hospital.
M.R.C.S., England, 1922; L.R.C.P., University of London, 1923; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, 1929.

ROGERS DEAKIN . Assistant Professor of Clinical Genitourinary Surgery
Assistant Surgeon, Barnes, St. Louis Children's and St. Louis Maternity Hospitals; Surgeon and Section Chief (Genitourinary), University Clinics.
M.D., Washington University, 1922.

CECIL MARVIN CHARLES . Assistant Professor of Anatomy and Assistant in Clinical Medicine
Assistant Physician, Barnes Hospital; Physician to Outpatients, University Clinics; Consulting Physician (Medical Clinic), Homer G. Phillips Hospital.
A.B., University of Kentucky, 1926; A.M., 1927; Ph.D., Washington University, 1929; M.D., 1933.

CYRIL MITCHELL MACBRYDE . Assistant Professor of Medicine
Assistant Physician, Barnes Hospital; Physician to Outpatients, University Clinics; Visiting Physician, St. Louis City Hospital.
A.B., Washington University, 1926; M.D., Harvard University, 1930.

WENDELL GARRISON SCOTT . Assistant Professor of Clinical Radiology
Assistant Roentgenologist, Barnes Hospital; Assistant Radiologist, St. Louis Children's Hospital.
A.B., University of Colorado, 1928; M.D., Washington University, 1932.

THOMAS PALMER FINDLEY, JR. Assistant Professor of Clinical Medicine
Assistant Physician, Barnes Hospital; Visiting Physician (Section Head), St. Louis City Hospital.
A.B., Princeton University, 1923; M.D., University of Chicago, 1927.
CARL VERNON MOORE . . . . . Assistant Professor of Medicine
Assistant Physician, Barnes Hospital; Physician to Outpatients, University Clinics; Visiting Physician, St. Louis City Hospital; Consulting Physician (Hematology), Homer G. Phillips Hospital.
A.B., Washington University, 1923; M.D., 1932.

ELI EDWIN BROWN . . Assistant Professor of Military Science and Tactics
Lieutenant Colonel, Medical Corps, U. S. Army.
M.D., Baylor University, 1916.

WARREN ROBERT RAINEY . . Assistant Professor of Clinical Surgery
Assistant Surgeon, Barnes, St. Louis Children's and St. Louis Maternity Hospitals; Surgeon to Outpatients, University Clinics; Consulting Surgeon (Proctology), Homer G. Phillips Hospital.
M.D., Northwestern University, 1910.

VAL BEYER SATTERFIELD . Assistant Professor of Clinical Psychiatry
Assistant Neurologist, Barnes Hospital; Physician to Outpatients (Neuropsychiatry), University Clinics; Visiting Physician, Malcolm A. Bliss Psychiatric Institute.
B.S., Washington University, 1922; M.D., 1924.

ALFRED D. HERSHEY . . . . . Assistant Professor of Bacteriology and Immunology
Ph.D., Michigan State College, 1934.

LOUIS LEON TUREEN . Assistant Professor of Clinical Neurology
Assistant Neurologist, Barnes Hospital; Physician and Section Chief (Neurology), University Clinics; Visiting Physician in Neuropsychiatry, St. Louis City and Homer G. Phillips Hospitals and Malcolm A. Bliss Psychiatric Institute.
B.S., Washington University, 1925; M.D., 1927.

FREDERICK AUGUSTUS JOSTES . . . . . Assistant Professor of Clinical Orthopedic Surgery
Assistant Surgeon, Barnes, St. Louis Children's and St. Louis Maternity Hospitals; Assistant Surgeon to Outpatients (Orthopedic), University Clinics; Visiting Surgeon (Orthopedic), St. Louis City Hospital.
B.S., Washington University, 1925; M.D., 1927.

GEORGE DAVID KETTELKAMP1 . Assistant Professor of Clinical Medicine
A.B., Central Wesleyan College, 1910; M.D., Washington University, 1914.

GERALDINE LERMIT . . . . . Lecturer on Occupational Therapy
A.B., Wellesley College, 1906; Ph.M., University of Chicago, 1907.

RESEARCH ASSOCIATES

SAMUEL HOWARD BARTLEY . . Research Associate in Biophysics and Psychology
B.S., Greenville College, 1923; A.M., University of Kansas, 1928; Ph.D., 1931.

GERTY T. CORI . . . . . Research Associate in Pharmacology
M.D., University of Prague, 1920.

MARTIN SILBERBERG . . . . . Research Associate in Pathology
M.D., University of Breslau, 1920.

INSTRUCTORS

WALTER BAUMGARTEN . . . . . Instructor in Clinical Medicine
Assistant Physician, Barnes Hospital.
A.B., Johns Hopkins University, 1894; M.D., St. Louis Medical College, 1896.

JEROME ERSTEIN COOK . . Instructor in Clinical Medicine
Assistant Physician, Barnes Hospital; Physician to Outpatients, University Clinics.
M.D., Washington University, 1905.

LEWELLYN SALE . . . . . Instructor in Clinical Medicine
Assistant Physician, Barnes Hospital; Physician to Outpatients, University Clinics; Consulting Physician, St. Louis City Hospital.
M.D., Washington University, 1907.

1 Effective December 1, 1939.
ADRIEN BLEYER . . . . . . Instructor in Clinical Pediatrics  
Assistant Physician, St. Louis Children's Hospital; Assistant Pediatrician, St. Louis Maternity Hospital.  
M.D., Missouri Medical College, 1899.

LOUIS HENRY HEMPelman . . . . . . Instructor in Clinical Medicine  
Assistant Physician, Barnes Hospital.  
M.D., St. Louis Medical College, 1896.

WALTER FISCHEL . . . . . . Instructor in Clinical Medicine  
Assistant Physician, Barnes Hospital; Physician to Outpatients, University Clinics.  
A.B., Harvard University, 1902; M.D., Washington University, 1905.

ADOLPH HENRY CONRAD . . . . . . Instructor in Clinical Dermatology  
Assistant Dermatologist, Barnes Hospital; Physician to Outpatients (Dermatology), University Clinics.  
M.D., St. Louis University, 1906.

FRANK DE VORE GORHAM . . . . . . Instructor in Clinical Medicine  
Assistant Physician, Barnes Hospital.  
A.B., Indiana University, 1910; M.D., Washington University, 1912.

ADOLPH GEORGE SCHLOSSSTEIN . Instructor in Clinical Obstetrics and Gynecology  
Assistant Obstetrician and Gynecologist, Barnes and St. Louis Maternity Hospitals.  
M.D., St. Louis Medical College, 1894.

CHARLES HERMANN EYERMANN . . . . . . Instructor in Clinical Medicine  
Assistant Physician, Barnes Hospital; Consulting Physician, St. Louis City Hospital; Physician to Outpatients, University Clinics.  
M.D., St. Louis University, 1911.

ARTHUR EDGAR STRAUSS . . . . . . Instructor in Clinical Medicine  
Assistant Physician, Barnes Hospital; Physician and Section Chief (Cardiovascular), University Clinics.  
S.B., Harvard University, 1912; M.D., 1917.

PARK JERAULD WHITE . . . . . . Instructor in Clinical Pediatrics  
Assistant Physician, St. Louis Children's Hospital; Assistant Pediatrician, St. Louis Maternity Hospital.  
A.B., Harvard University, 1912; M.D., Columbia University, 1917.

SAMUEL BECKER GRANT . . . . . . Instructor in Clinical Medicine  
Assistant Physician, Barnes Hospital.  
B.S., Washington University, 1918; M.D., 1920.

PAUL JOHN ZENTAY . . . . . . Instructor in Clinical Pediatrics  
Assistant Physician, St. Louis Children's Hospital; Assistant Pediatrician, St. Louis Maternity Hospital.  
M.D., University of Kolozsvar, 1914.

LEE DE CADY . . . . . . Instructor in Clinical Medicine  
Assistant Physician, Barnes Hospital; Physician to Outpatients, University Clinics.  
A.B., University of Missouri, 1918; A.M., Washington University, 1921; M.D., 1922.

PAUL EDWARD KUBITSCHEK . Instructor in Child Psychiatry and in Pediatrics  
Assistant Neurologist, Barnes Hospital; Assistant Physician, St. Louis Children's Hospital; Assistant Pediatrician, St. Louis Maternity Hospital; Visiting Physician, Malcolm A. Bliss Psychiatric Institute.  
B.S., Creighton University, 1918; M.D., 1922; D.Sc., University of Pennsylvania, 1928.

WAYNE ARTHUR RUPE . . . . . . Instructor in Clinical Pediatrics  
Assistant Physician, St. Louis Children's Hospital; Assistant Pediatrician, St. Louis Maternity Hospital; Visiting Pediatrician (Section Director), Homer G. Phillips Hospital.  
A.B., University of Missouri, 1916; M.D., Washington University, 1918.

ALFRED GOLDMAN . . . . . . Instructor in Clinical Medicine  
Assistant Physician, Barnes Hospital.  
HIRAM SHAW LIGGETT . . . . . . . Instructor in Clinical Medicine  
Assistant Physician, Barnes Hospital; Physician to Outpatients, University Clinics.  
M.D., Washington University, 1920.

CHARLES WILLIAM DUDEN . . . . . . . Instructor in Clinical Medicine  
Assistant Physician, Barnes Hospital; Associate Physician, St. Louis Maternity Hospital; Visiting Physician, St. Louis City Hospital.  
M.D., Washington University, 1926.

IRENE KORCHIG FREIBERG . . . . . . . Instructor in Biological Chemistry  
A.B., Washington University, 1912; A.M., 1913.

JOSEPH FRANCIS BREDECK . . . . . . . Instructor in Clinical Medicine and Lecturer in Public Health Administration  
Assistant Physician, Barnes Hospital.  
A.B., Christian Brothers College, 1910; M.D., Washington University, 1914; D.P.H., University of Pennsylvania, 1917.

ANTHONY BIGELOW DAY . . . . . . . Instructor in Clinical Medicine  
Assistant Physician, Barnes Hospital; Physician to Outpatients, University Clinics.  
B.S., Harvard University, 1913; M.D., Washington University, 1919.

ROLAND M. KLEEME . . . . . . . Instructor in Clinical Neurological Surgery  
Assistant Surgeon, Barnes and St. Louis Children's Hospitals.  
M.D., Washington University, 1921.

CHARLES DRABKIN . . . . . . . Instructor in Clinical Obstetrics and Gynecology  
Assistant Obstetrician and Gynecologist, Barnes and St. Louis Maternity Hospitals; Obstetrician and Gynecologist to Outpatients, University Clinics.  
A.B., Stanford University, 1922; M.D., Washington University, 1924.

KATHERINE BAIN . . . . . . . Instructor in Clinical Pediatrics  
Assistant Physician, St. Louis Children's Hospital; Assistant Pediatrician, St. Louis Maternity Hospital; Physician to Outpatients (Pediatrics), University Clinics.  
A.B., University of Missouri, 1921; M.D., Washington University, 1925.

GROVER HEWITT POOS . . . . . . . Instructor in Clinical Ophthalmology  
Assistant Ophthalmologist, Barnes Hospital; Ophthalmologist to Outpatients, University Clinics; Visiting Ophthalmologist, St. Louis City Hospital.  
M.D., St. Louis College of Physicians and Surgeons, 1906.

HOWARD A. RUSK . . . . . . . Instructor in Clinical Medicine  
Assistant Physician, Barnes Hospital; Physician to Outpatients, University Clinics.  
A.B., University of Missouri, 1923; M.D., University of Pennsylvania, 1925.

CARL REINARD WEGNER . . . . . . . Instructor in Obstetrics and Gynecology  
Assistant Obstetrician and Gynecologist, St. Louis Maternity and Barnes Hospitals; Assistant Gynecologist, St. Louis Children's Hospital; Obstetrician and Gynecologist to Outpatients, University Clinics; Special Consultant in Obstetrics and Gynecology (Toxemias of Pregnancy), St. Louis City and Homer G. Phillips Hospitals.  
A.B., North Central College, 1922; M.D., University of Nebraska, 1926.

WILLIAM MAHLON JAMES . . . . . . . Instructor in Clinical Ophthalmology  
Assistant Ophthalmologist, Barnes and St. Louis Children's Hospitals; Ophthalmologist to Outpatients, University Clinics.  
B.S., Drury College, 1923; M.D., Washington University, 1926.

ALFRED J. CONE . . . . . . . Instructor in Clinical Otolaryngology  
Assistant Otolaryngologist, Barnes and St. Louis Children's Hospitals; Otolaryngologist to Outpatients, University Clinics.  
B.S., State University of Iowa, 1921; M.D., 1923; M.S., 1926.

ANNE MACGREGOR PERLEY . . . . . . . Instructor in Biological Chemistry in Pediatrics  
Assistant Chemist in Metabolism, St. Louis Children's Hospital.  
A.B., Grinnell College, 1927; A.M., University of Nebraska, 1929.

OSCAR CHARLES ZINK . . . . . . . Instructor in Clinical Radiology  
Assistant Roentgenologist, Barnes Hospital; Assistant Radiologist, St. Louis Children's Hospital.  
M.D., Washington University, 1921.
JOSEPH HOY SANFORD  .  Instructor in Clinical Genitourinary Surgery
Assistant Surgeon, Barnes, St. Louis Children's and St. Louis Maternity Hospitals.
   M.D., Tulane Medical College, 1908.

OTTO JULIUS WILHELMI  .  Instructor in Clinical Genitourinary Surgery
Assistant Surgeon, Barnes, St. Louis Children's and St. Louis Maternity Hospitals; Visiting Surgeon (Genitourinary), St. Louis City Hospital.
   B.S., Washington University, 1915; M.D., St. Louis University, 1917.

JOHN E. HOBBS  .  Instructor in Obstetrics and Gynecology
Assistant Obstetrician and Gynecologist, Barnes and St. Louis Maternity Hospitals; Assistant Gynecologist, St. Louis Children’s Hospital; Obstetrician and Gynecologist (Section Chief), University Clinics.
   A.B., Southwest Missouri State Teachers’ College, 1923; M.D., Washington University, 1927.

HENRY SPENCE BROOKES, JR.  .  Instructor in Clinical Surgery
Assistant Surgeon, Barnes Hospital; Surgeon to Outpatients, University Clinics; Visiting Surgeon, Homer G. Phillips Hospital.
   M.D., Washington University, 1917.

J. G. PROBSTAIN  .  Instructor in Clinical Surgery
Surgeon to Outpatients, University Clinics; Visiting Surgeon, Homer G. Phillips Hospital.
   M.D., Loyola University, 1917.

CARLISS MALONE STROUD  .  Instructor in Clinical Medicine
Assistant Physician, Barnes Hospital; Visiting Physician, St. Louis City Hospital; Consulting Physician (Allergy), Homer G. Phillips Hospital.
   B.S., University of Mississippi, 1924; M.D., Washington University, 1926.

LOUIS E. AITKEN  .  Instructor in Clinical Medicine
Assistant Physician, Barnes Hospital; Physician and Section Chief (Venereal), University Clinics.
   B.S., University of Illinois, 1923; M.D., Washington University, 1927.

HUBERT BEAUFORT PSEUGNET  .  Instructor in Physiology
   A.B., St. Louis University, 1924; M.D., 1939.

EDGAR ALLAN BLAIR  .  Instructor in Physiology
   A.B., Vanderbilt University, 1925; M.S., 1927; Ph.D., Washington University, 1933.

J. TED JEAN  .  Instructor in Clinical Medicine and Physician to Medical and Dental Students
Assistant Physician, Barnes Hospital; Physician to Outpatients, University Clinics.
   A.B., Indiana University, 1924; M.D., Washington University, 1928.

LAWRENCE GOLDMAN  .  Instructor in Clinical Pediatrics
Assistant Physician, St. Louis Children’s Hospital; Assistant Pediatrician, St. Louis Maternity Hospital.
   A.B., Washington University, 1924; M.D., 1928.

GROVER BERNARD LIESE  .  Instructor in Clinical Obstetrics and Gynecology
Assistant Obstetrician and Gynecologist, Barnes and St. Louis Maternity Hospitals; Obstetrician and Gynecologist to Outpatients, University Clinics.
   A.B., Real-Gymnasium, Cassel, Germany, 1910; M.D., University of Heidelberg, 1915.

DUDLEY REEVES SMITH  .  Instructor in Clinical Obstetrics and Gynecology
Assistant Obstetrician and Gynecologist, Barnes and St. Louis Maternity Hospitals; Obstetrician and Gynecologist (Section Chief), University Clinics; Visiting Obstetrician and Gynecologist, St. Louis City Hospital.
   M.D., Washington University, 1923.

HOWARD ROMMEL HILDRETH  .  Instructor in Clinical Ophthalmology
Assistant Ophthalmologist, Barnes and St. Louis Children's Hospitals; Ophthalmologist to Outpatients, University Clinics.
   M.D., Washington University, 1929.
CARL CONRAD BEISBARTH . . . Instructor in Clinical Ophthalmology  
Assistant Ophthalmologist, Barnes Hospital; Ophthalmologist to Outpatients, University Clinics.  
B.S., St. Louis University, 1924; M.D., 1926.

WILLIAM GOODWIN COLEMAN . . . Instructor in Clinical Dermatology  
Assistant Dermatologist, Barnes Hospital; Physician to Outpatients (Dermatology), University Clinics; Visiting Physician (Dermatology), St. Louis City Hospital.  
B.S., Washington University, 1917; M.D., 1919.

CLINTON WELSH LANE . . . . Instructor in Clinical Dermatology  
Assistant Dermatologist, Barnes, St. Louis Children's and St. Louis Maternity Hospitals; Physician to Outpatients (Dermatology), University Clinics; Visiting Physician and Section Head (Dermatology), St. Louis City Hospital.  
A.B., St. Mary's College (Kansas), 1916; M.D., St. Louis University, 1921.

SAMUEL DAVID SOULE . . . . Instructor in Clinical Obstetrics and Gynecology  
Assistant Obstetrician and Gynecologist, Barnes and St. Louis Maternity Hospitals; Obstetrician and Gynecologist to Outpatients, University Clinics; Visiting Obstetrician and Gynecologist, St. Louis City Hospital.  
M.D., Washington University, 1928.

ROBERT VOTAW . . . . . . . . . Instructor in Otolaryngology  
Assistant Otolaryngologist, Barnes, St. Louis Children’s and St. Louis Maternity Hospitals; Assistant Otolaryngologist to Outpatients, University Clinics.  
B.S., State University of Iowa, 1927; M.D., 1929.

MARTIN FeENey ENGMAN, JR. . . Instructor in Clinical Dermatology  
Assistant Dermatologist, Barnes, St. Louis Children’s and St. Louis Maternity Hospitals.  
M.D., Washington University, 1928.

HIROMU Tsuchiya . Instructor in Bacteriology and Immunology and in Public Health  
Parasitologist, Barnes Hospital.  
A.B., University of Missouri, 1913; Sc.D., Johns Hopkins University, 1920.

A. NORMAN ARNESON . Instructor in Clinical Radiology and in Clinical Obstetrics and Gynecology  
Assistant Obstetrician and Gynecologist, Barnes and St. Louis Maternity Hospitals; Assistant Radiologist, St. Louis Children’s Hospital; Obstetrician and Gynecologist to Outpatients, University Clinics; Special Consultant in Obstetrics and Gynecology (Cases of Malignancy), St. Louis City and Homer G. Phillips Hospitals.  
B.S., Texas Christian University, 1924; M.D., Washington University, 1928.

PAUL WILLIAM PREISLER . . . Instructor in Biological Chemistry  
B.S., Washington University, 1923; M.S., 1925; Ph.D., 1927.

LEON Bromberg . . . . . . . . . Instructor in Clinical Medicine  
Assistant Physician, Barnes Hospital; Physician to Outpatients, University Clinics; Visiting Physician, St. Louis City Hospital; Consulting Physician (Syphilis), Homer G. Phillips Hospital.  
A.B., Rice Institute, 1920; M.D., Vanderbilt University, 1924.

EDWIN HENRY ROHLFING . . . . Instructor in Clinical Pediatrics  
Assistant Physician, St. Louis Children’s Hospital; Assistant Pediatrician, St. Louis Maternity Hospital; Physician to Outpatients (Pediatrics), University Clinics.  
M.D., Washington University, 1919.

MAX DEUTCH . . . . . . . . . . . Instructor in Clinical Pediatrics  
Assistant Physician, St. Louis Children’s Hospital; Assistant Pediatrician, St. Louis Maternity Hospital; Physician to Outpatients (Pediatrics), University Clinics.  
M.D., Washington University, 1926.

FREDERICK AUGUST JACOBS . . . Instructor in Clinical Pediatrics  
Assistant Physician, St. Louis Children’s Hospital; Assistant Pediatrician, St. Louis Maternity Hospital; Physician to Outpatients (Pediatrics), University Clinics.  
B.S., Washington University, 1927; M.D., 1928.
LEO GOTTLEB . . . . . . . Instructor in Clinical Medicine
Assistant Physician, Barnes Hospital; Physician to Outpatients, University Clinics; Visiting Physician (Section Director), Homer G. Phillips Hospital.
A.B., University of Kansas, 1928; A.M., 1932; M.D., Washington University, 1932.

STANLEY LEONARD HARRISON . . . Instructor in Clinical Pediatrics
Assistant Physician, St. Louis Children's Hospital; Assistant Pediatrician, St. Louis Maternity Hospital; Physician to Outpatients (Pediatrics), University Clinics; Visiting Pediatrician, Homer G. Phillips Hospital.
B.S., Washington University, 1926; M.D., 1930.

DANIEL WILBUR MYERS . . . . . . Instructor in Medicine
Assistant Physician, Barnes Hospital; Physician to Outpatients, University Clinics; Visiting Physician, St. Louis City Hospital; Consulting Physician (Chest), Homer G. Phillips Hospital.
A.B., University of Michigan, 1929; M.D., 1932.

ARNOLD DEMERRITT WELCH . . . . . . . Instructor in Pharmacology
O.B., University of Florida, 1929; M.S., 1931; Ph.D., University of Toronto, 1934; M.D., Washington University, 1935.

JOSEPH CABELL JAUDE . . . . . . Instructor in Clinical Pediatrics
Assistant Physician, St. Louis Children's Hospital; Assistant Pediatrician, St. Louis Maternity Hospital; Visiting Pediatrician (Section Head), St. Louis City Hospital.
A.B., University of Michigan, 1926; M.D., 1933.

MELVIN ANDREW ROBLEE . . . . . . . Instructor in Clinical Obstetrics and Gynecology
Assistant Obstetrician and Gynecologist, Barnes and St. Louis Maternity Hospitals; Obstetrician and Gynecologist to Outpatients, University Clinics.
B.S., Washington University, 1923; M.D., 1925.

KEVIN CHARLES MORRIN . . . . . . Instructor in Clinical Obstetrics and Gynecology
Assistant Obstetrician and Gynecologist, Barnes and St. Louis Maternity Hospitals; Obstetrician and Gynecologist to Outpatients, University Clinics.
M.B., B.Ch., National University of Ireland, 1921.

BRIAN BREWER BLADES . . . . . . . Instructor in Clinical Surgery
Assistant Surgeon, Barnes, St. Louis Children's and St. Louis Maternity Hospitals; Assistant Surgeon to Outpatients, University Clinics; Visiting Surgeon, St. Louis City Hospital.
B.S., Shurtleff College, 1923; M.D., Washington University, 1927.

JOSEPH CABELL JAUDEN . . . . . . . Instructor in Clinical Pediatrics
Assistant Physician, St. Louis Children's Hospital; Assistant Pediatrician, St. Louis Maternity Hospital; Visiting Pediatrician (Section Head), St. Louis City Hospital.
A.B., University of Michigan, 1929; M.D., 1932.

SOL LONDE . . . . . . . . . . . Instructor in Clinical Pediatrics
Assistant Physician, St. Louis Children's Hospital; Assistant Pediatrician, St. Louis Maternity Hospital; Assistant Physician to Outpatients (Pediatrics), University Clinics.
B.S., Washington University, 1926; M.D., 1927.

ADOLPH CHARLES LANGE . . . . . . Instructor in Clinical Ophthalmology
Assistant Ophthalmologist, Barnes and St. Louis Children's Hospitals; Ophthalmologist (Section Chief), University Clinics.
B.S., Washington University, 1926; M.D., 1930.

JAY CRAWFORD . . . . . . . . . . . Instructor in Clinical Ophthalmology
Ophthalmologist to Outpatients, University Clinics.
A.B., Mifflinton Academy, 1902; B.S., Spring Garden Institute, 1905; M.D., Temple Medical College, 1908.

BRIAN BREWER BLADES . . . . . . . Instructor in Clinical Medicine
Assistant Physician, Barnes Hospital.
A.B., Harvard University, 1923; M.D., Washington University, 1923.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Position</th>
<th>Institution</th>
<th>Degree(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>RUSSELL JOHN BLATTNER</td>
<td>Instructor in Pediatrics</td>
<td>St. Louis Children's Hospital; St. Louis Maternity Hospital</td>
<td>A.B., Washington University, 1929; M.D., 1933.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRUCE DELOZIER KENAMORE</td>
<td>Instructor in Clinical Medicine</td>
<td>Barnes Hospital; St. Louis City Hospital</td>
<td>A.B., Washington University, 1933; M.D., 1935.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JOSEPH DUDLEY GREAVES</td>
<td>Instructor in Biological Chemistry</td>
<td>St. Louis Children's Hospital</td>
<td>A.B., Utah State Agricultural College, 1928; M.S., 1929; Ph.D., University of California, 1933.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HENRY GERARD SCHWARTZ</td>
<td>Instructor in Clinical Neurological Surgery</td>
<td>Barnes, St. Louis Children's and St. Louis Maternity Hospitals; St. Louis City Hospital</td>
<td>A.B., Princeton University, 1928; M.D., Johns Hopkins University, 1932.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PAUL ALLEN WHEELER</td>
<td>Instructor in Pathology</td>
<td>Vanderbilt University</td>
<td>M.D., Vanderbilt University, 1932.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>H. RELTON MCCARROLL</td>
<td>Instructor in Clinical Orthopaedic Surgery</td>
<td>Barnes and St. Louis Children's Hospitals; Visiting Surgeon, St. Louis City Hospital</td>
<td>A.B., Ouachita College, 1927; M.D., Washington University, 1931.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MARSHALL G. SEIDEL</td>
<td>Instructor in Clinical Medicine</td>
<td>Barnes Hospital; University Clinics</td>
<td>B.S., University of Missouri, 1927; M.D., University of Louisville, 1929.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THEODORE EUGENE SANDERS</td>
<td>Instructor in Clinical Ophthalmology</td>
<td>Barnes and St. Louis Children's Hospitals; Ophthalmologist to Outpatients, University Clinics; Visiting Ophthalmologist (Section Director), Homer G. Phillips Hospital</td>
<td>B.S., University of Nebraska, 1931; M.D., 1933.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HENRY CLINE ALLEN</td>
<td>Instructor in Pathology</td>
<td>Washington University</td>
<td>M.D., Washington University, 1933.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PAUL OOK HAGEMAN</td>
<td>Instructor in Medicine</td>
<td>Barnes Hospital</td>
<td>A.B., Amherst College, 1928; M.D., Washington University, 1933.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CARL GAYLOR HARFORD</td>
<td>Instructor in Bacteriology and Immunology and Assistant in Clinical Medicine</td>
<td>Barnes Hospital; St. Louis City Hospital</td>
<td>A.B., University of Chicago, 1931; M.S., 1931; Ph.D., University of Chicago, 1936; M.D., 1937.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EDWIN HERMAN LENNETTE*</td>
<td>Instructor in Pathology</td>
<td>Rush Medical College</td>
<td>B.S., University of Chicago, 1931; M.D., Rush Medical College, 1936.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>RUTH KAHN</td>
<td>Instructor in Dietetics</td>
<td>University of Illinois</td>
<td>Dietitian to Outpatients, University Clinics.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HARRY NAYLOR CLICK</td>
<td>Instructor in Clinical Otolaryngology</td>
<td>Barnes and St. Louis Children's Hospitals; Assistant Otolaryngologist to Outpatients, University Clinics</td>
<td>A.B., Cornell University, 1916; M.D., St. Louis University, 1922.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LLIBURN CASPER ROEMER</td>
<td>Instructor in Clinical Otolaryngology</td>
<td>Barnes and St. Louis Children's Hospitals; Assistant Otolaryngologist to Outpatients, University Clinics</td>
<td>B.S., St. Louis University, 1928; M.D., 1936.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Resigned August 1, 1939.
ROBERT WILSON BARTLETT . . . Instructor in Clinical Surgery and in Anatomy
Assistant Surgeon, Barnes and St. Louis Children's Hospitals; Assistant Surgeon to Outpatients, University Clinics; Visiting Surgeon, Homer G. Phillips Hospital.
B.S., University of Michigan, 1926; M.D., 1930.

ALAN DUNCAN CALHOUN . . . Instructor in Clinical Ophthalmology
Assistant Ophthalmologist, Barnes and St. Louis Children's Hospitals; Assistant Ophthalmologist to Outpatients, University Clinics.
A.B., Washington University, 1929; M.D., 1935.

JOSEPH GITT . . . . . . . Instructor in Clinical Neurology
Assistant Neurologist, Barnes Hospital; Physician to Outpatients, University Clinics; Visiting Physician (Neuropsychiatry), St. Louis City Hospital; Visiting Physician, Malcolm A. Bliss Psychiatric Institute.
M.D., Washington University, 1936.

HARRY EARL MANTZ . . . . . . Instructor in Pathology
Assistant Pathologist, St. Louis Maternity Hospital.
A.B., University of Missouri, 1934; M.D., Washington University, 1938.

EDWARD MASSIE . . . . . . . Instructor in Clinical Medicine
Physician to Outpatients, University Clinics; Consulting Physician (Cardiology), Homer G. Phillips Hospital.
A.B., Washington University, 1931; M.D., 1935.

HEWITT IRVING VANNEY . . . . . . Instructor in Psychiatry
Assistant Psychiatrist, Barnes Hospital; Physician to Outpatients (Psychiatry), University Clinics; Visiting Physician, Malcolm A. Bliss Psychiatric Institute.
M.D., University of Vermont, 1935.

JOSEPH CASTRO EDWARDS . . . . . . Instructor in Clinical Medicine
Assistant Physician, Barnes Hospital; Visiting Physician, St. Louis City Hospital.
A.B., University of Oklahoma, 1930; M.D., Harvard University, 1934.

ROBERT MALSEED BELL . . . . . . Instructor in Clinical Psychiatry
Assistant Psychiatrist, Barnes Hospital; Physician to Outpatients (Neuropsychiatry), University Clinics; Visiting Physician, Malcolm A. Bliss Psychiatric Institute.
M.D., St. Louis University, 1928.

JUSTIN JOSEPH CORDONNIER . . . . Instructor in Clinical Genitourinary Surgery
Assistant Surgeon to Outpatients (Genitourinary), University Clinics; Visiting Surgeon and Section Director (Urology), Homer G. Phillips Hospital.
B.S., Washington University, 1926; M.D., 1928.

ELSON BOWMAN HELWIG . . . . . . Instructor in Pathology
Associate Pathologist, Barnes Hospital; Assistant Pathologist, St. Louis Children's and St. Louis Maternity Hospitals.
B.S., Indiana University, 1930; M.D., 1932.

WILLIAM OGBURN RUSSELL . Instructor in Pathology (Neuropathology)
Assistant Pathologist, Barnes, St. Louis Children's and St. Louis Maternity Hospitals.
A.B., Stanford University, 1933; M.D., 1937.

JOSEPH BARNETT WORKMAN, JR. . . . Instructor in Ophthalmology
Assistant Ophthalmologist, Barnes and St. Louis Children's Hospitals; Assistant Ophthalmologist to Outpatients, University Clinics; Visiting Ophthalmologist, Homer G. Phillips Hospital.
M.D., Medical College of the State of South Carolina, 1935.

EUGENE MYRON BRICKER* . . . . . . Instructor in Clinical Surgery
Assistant Surgeon, Barnes, St. Louis Children's and St. Louis Maternity Hospitals; Visiting Surgeon, Homer G. Phillips Hospital.
M.D., Washington University, 1934.

1 Assistant, July to Sept.; Instructor, October to June.
SIMON EDWARD SULKIN  .  Instructor in Bacteriology and Immunology  
B.S., Rhode Island State College, 1930.  

JOHN RUSSELL SMITH  .  Assistant Physician, Barnes Hospital.  
A.B., University of Wisconsin, 1931; A.M., 1932; M.D., Washington University, 1934.  

LUTHER L. TERRY  .  Instructor in Medicine  
Visiting Physician, St. Louis City Hospital.  
M.D., Tulane University, 1935.  

HYMAN HERSCHEL FINGERT  .  Instructor in Psychiatry  
Visiting Physician (Neuropsychiatry), Homer G. Phillips Hospital and Malcolm A. Bliss Psychiatric Institute.  
B.A., State University of Iowa, 1931; M.D., 1934.  

PAUL MURPHY  .  Instructor in Clinical Medicine  
M.D., St. Louis University, 1926.  

ALEXANDER SUSS LANGSDORP, JR.  .  Assistant Physicist to the Mallinckrodt Institute of Radiology  
A.B., Washington University, 1932; Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1937.  

LECTURERS  

JOSEPH C. WILLETT  .  Lecturer in Public Health Diagnostic Methods  
D.V.M., United States Veterinary College, 1920.  

ROY EARL MASON  .  Lecturer in Clinical Ophthalmology  
Assistant Ophthalmologist, Barnes Hospital.  
M.D., St. Louis University, 1905.  

THOMAS B. POTE  .  Lecturer in Pathology  
D.V.S., McGill University, 1892; M.D., Washington University, 1902.  

EDGAR VAN NORMAN EMERY  .  Lecturer in Psychiatry  
Visiting Physician, Malcolm A. Bliss Psychiatric Institute.  
M.D., University of Toronto, 1911; M.D., 1931.  

THEODORE ROOSEVELT MEYER  .  Lecturer in Public Health Administration  
M.D., Medical College of the State of South Carolina, 1924; Dr.P.H., Yale University, 1933.  

WILLIAM W. CROWDUS  .  Lecturer in Medical Jurisprudence  
LL.B., Washington University, 1922.  

LEONARD MARVIN BOARD  .  Lecturer in Public Health  
B.S.C.E., West Virginia University, 1931.  

HERBERT GEORGE DYTOR  .  Lecturer in Public Health  
Graduate, Polytechnic Institute of London, 1912.  

ROSEMARY PHILLIPS  .  Lecturer in Public Health Nursing  
R.N., St. Louis City Hospital, 1920; C.P.H., Washington University, 1935; B.S., 1936.  

ASSISTANTS  

MAURICE JULIUS LONSWAY  .  Assistant in Clinical Pediatrics  
Assistant Physician, St Louis Children's Hospital; Assistant Pediatrician, St. Louis Maternity Hospital.  
B.S., Valparaiso University, 1910; M.D., St. Louis University, 1914.  

WILLIAM LUDWIG HANSON  .  Assistant in Clinical Otolaryngology  
Assistant Otolaryngologist, Barnes and St. Louis Children's Hospitals.  
M.D., Washington University, 1913.  

1 Effective October 1, 1939.  
2 Effective November 1, 1939.  
3 Effective December 1, 1939.
LEE PETTY GAY . . . . . . . Assistant in Clinical Medicine
Assistant Physician, Barnes Hospital; Physician to Outpatients, University Clinics.
A.B., University of Missouri, 1916; M.D., Washington University, 1918.

OLIVER ABEL, JR. . . . . . . Assistant in Clinical Medicine
Assistant Physician, Barnes Hospital.
B.S., Washington University, 1922; M.D., 1923.

WILLIAM GEORGE BECKE . . . . Assistant in Clinical Medicine
Assistant Physician, Barnes Hospital.
M.D., Washington University, 1923.

FRANCIS JOHN CANEPA . . . . Assistant in Clinical Obstetrics and Gynecology
Assistant Obstetrician and Gynecologist, Barnes and St. Louis Maternity Hospitals; Assistant Obstetrician and Gynecologist to Outpatients, University Clinics.
M.D., Washington University, 1922.

LOUIS E. FREIMUTH . . . . Assistant in Clinical Otolaryngology
Assistant Otolaryngologist, Barnes and St. Louis Children's Hospitals.
B.S., St. Louis University, 1922; M.D., 1923.

HELEN GAGE . . . . . . . Assistant in Clinical Otolaryngology
Assistant Otolaryngologist, Barnes and St. Louis Children's Hospitals; Assistant Otolaryngologist to Outpatients, University Clinics.
B.S., University of Michigan, 1916; M.D., 1918.

MYRON WOODWARD DAVIS . . . . Assistant in Clinical Obstetrics and Gynecology
Assistant Obstetrician and Gynecologist, Barnes and St. Louis Maternity Hospitals; Obstetrician and Gynecologist to Outpatients, University Clinics.
M.D., Washington University, 1923.

ELMER RICHMAN . . . . . . Assistant in Clinical Medicine
Assistant Physician, Barnes Hospital; Physician to Outpatients, University Clinics.
M.D., University of Prague, 1922.

BARRBARA STANDISH KENDALL . . Assistant in Medical Psychology
Psychologist to Outpatients, University Clinics.
A.B., Radcliffe College, 1913; Ed.M., Harvard University, 1928.

FRANZ JOSEPH ARZT . Assistant in Clinical Obstetrics and Gynecology
Assistant Obstetrician and Gynecologist, Barnes and St. Louis Maternity Hospitals.
M.D., Washington University, 1926.

BERTRAND YOUNKER GLASSBERG . . Assistant in Clinical Medicine
Assistant Physician, Barnes Hospital; Physician to Outpatients, University Clinics.
B.S., Washington University, 1923; M.D., 1925.

ALLEN B. POTTER . . . . . Assistant in Clinical Otolaryngology
Assistant Otolaryngologist, Barnes and St. Louis Children's Hospitals; Assistant Otolaryngologist to Outpatients, University Clinics; Visiting Otolaryngologist (Section Head), St. Louis City Hospital.
A.B., William Jewell College, 1916; M.D., St. Louis University, 1924.

EDWARD LAWRENCE KEYES, JR. . . Assistant in Clinical Surgery
Assistant Surgeon, Barnes and St. Louis Children's Hospitals.
B.S., Princeton University, 1921; M.D., Cornell University, 1926.

GRACE MEHTEN . . . . . . Assistant in Applied Bacteriology in Medicine
A.B., University of Kansas, 1924; M.A., 1926.

MILTON SMITH . . . . . . Assistant in Clinical Medicine
Assistant Physician, Barnes Hospital.
B.S., Washington University, 1928; M.D., 1930.

IRWIN HERMAN ESKELES . . . . Assistant in Clinical Dermatology
Assistant Dermatologist, Barnes Hospital; Assistant Physician to Outpatients (Dermatology), University Clinics; Consulting Physician (Dermatology and Syphilology), Homer G. Phillips Hospital.
B.S., Washington University, 1920; M.D., 1922.
JOSEPH ALOYSIUS BAUER . . . . Assistant in Clinical Pediatrics
Assistant Physician, St. Louis Children's Hospital; Assistant Pediatrician, St. Louis Maternity Hospital.
M.D., Washington University, 1926.

WILLARD CALVIN SCRIVNER . . Assistant in Clinical Obstetrics and Gynecology
Assistant Obstetrician and Gynecologist, Barnes and St. Louis Maternity Hospitals; Assistant Obstetrician and Gynecologist to Outpatients, University Clinics.
B.S., Washington University, 1928; M.D., 1930.

JOHN B. O'NEILL . . Assistant in Clinical Obstetrics and Gynecology
Assistant Obstetrician and Gynecologist, Barnes and St. Louis Maternity Hospitals; Assistant Obstetrician and Gynecologist to Outpatients, University Clinics; Visiting Obstetrician and Gynecologist, St. Louis City Hospital.
M.D., St. Louis University, 1927.

FREDERICK W. SCHERRER, JR. . . Assistant in Clinical Otolaryngology
Assistant Otolaryngologist, Barnes and St. Louis Children's Hospitals; Assistant Otolaryngologist to Outpatients, University Clinics.
B.S., St. Louis University, 1926; M.D., 1928; M.S., in Otolaryngology, University of Pennsylvania, 1932.

LEE BULLEN HARRISON . . . . Assistant in Clinical Medicine
Assistant Physician, Barnes Hospital.
A.B., University of Utah, 1925; M.D., Washington University, 1927.

LOUIS T. EVANS . . . Assistant in Clinical Surgery
Assistant Surgeon, Barnes, St. Louis Children's and St. Louis Maternity Hospitals; Visiting Surgeon (Plastic), St. Louis City Hospital.
B.S., University of Arkansas, 1928; M.D., Washington University, 1932.

ALBERT CHESTERFIELD STUTSMAN . . . Assistant in Clinical Otolaryngology
Assistant Otolaryngologist, Barnes and St. Louis Children's Hospitals.
B.S., Roanoke College, 1927; M.D., University of Virginia, 1931.

FRANCES H. STEWART . Assistant in Clinical Obstetrics and Gynecology
Assistant Obstetrician and Gynecologist, Barnes and St. Louis Maternity Hospitals; Assistant Obstetrician and Gynecologist to Outpatients, University Clinics.
M.D., Washington University, 1927.

GUERDAN HARDY . . . Assistant in Clinical Otolaryngology
Assistant Otolaryngologist, Barnes and St. Louis Children's Hospitals; Assistant Otolaryngologist to Outpatients, University Clinics.
M.D., Washington University, 1929.

EDWARD WYATT CANNADY . . . Assistant in Clinical Medicine
Assistant Physician, Barnes Hospital.
A.B., Washington University, 1927; M.D., 1931.

BRADFORD CANNON . . . Assistant in Clinical Surgery
Assistant Surgeon, Barnes and St. Louis Children's Hospitals; Visiting Surgeon (Plastic), Homer G. Phillips Hospital.
S.B., Harvard University, 1929; M.D., 1933.

HAROLD GOULD NEWMAN . . . Assistant in Clinical Medicine
Assistant Physician, Barnes Hospital; Physician to Outpatients, University Clinics.
B.S., University of Missouri, 1916; A.M., 1918; M.D., St. Louis University, 1931.

DAVID MILLER SKILLING, JR. . Assistant in Clinical Medicine
Assistant Physician, Barnes Hospital; Physician to Outpatients, University Clinics.
B.S., Washington and Jefferson College, 1923; M.D., Washington University, 1928.

JOHN FRANKLIN PATTON . Assistant in Clinical Genitourinary Surgery
Assistant Surgeon, Barnes Hospital; Assistant Surgeon to Outpatients (Genitourinary), University Clinics; Visiting Surgeon and Section Head (Genitourinary), St. Louis City Hospital.
M.D., Washington University, 1928.
KENNETH O. WILSON . . . Assistant in Clinical Genitourinary Surgery
Assistant Surgeon to Outpatients (Genitourinary), University Clinics; Visiting Surgeon (Genitourinary), St. Louis City Hospital.
M.D., Washington University, 1923.

HARRY L. THIEME . . . Assistant in Clinical Orthopedic Surgery
Assistant Surgeon, Barnes and St. Louis Children's Hospitals; Assistant Surgeon to Outpatients (Orthopedic), University Clinics; Visiting Surgeon and Section Director (Orthopedic), Homer G. Phillips Hospital.
B.S., St. Louis University, 1922; M.D., 1924.

LLOYD DAVID LINTON . . . Assistant in Applied Bacteriology in Otolaryngology
B.S., Tri-State College, 1929; B.S., Purdue University, 1934.

HANS LOUIS KLEINE . Assistant in Clinical Obstetrics and Gynecology
Assistant Obstetrician and Gynecologist, Barnes and St. Louis Maternity Hospitals; Assistant Obstetrician and Gynecologist to Outpatients, University Clinics.
B.S., Washington University, 1927; M.D., 1929.

KURT MANSBACHER . . . Assistant in Clinical Medicine
Physician to Outpatients, University Clinics.
M.D., Friedrich-Wilhelms University, 1919.

LESLEY ENDICOTT PATTON . . . Assistant in Clinical Obstetrics and Gynecology
Assistant Obstetrician and Gynecologist, St. Louis Maternity Hospital; Assistant Obstetrician and Gynecologist to Outpatients, University Clinics.
B.S., St. Louis University, 1921; M.D., 1924.

ROY LOUIS KILE1 . . . . Assistant in Clinical Dermatology
B.S., University of Cincinnati, 1930; M.D., 1932.

KEITH SINGLETON WILSON . . . Assistant in Clinical Medicine
Assistant Physician, Barnes Hospital; Physician to Outpatients, University Clinics.
A.B., Williams College, 1930; M.D., Washington University, 1934.

SIM F. BEAM . . . . Assistant in Clinical Medicine
Assistant Physician, Barnes Hospital; Physician to Outpatients, University Clinics.
A.B., University of Missouri, 1938; M.D., Washington University, 1932.

EDMUND BENNETT ALVIS . . . Assistant in Clinical Ophthalmology
Assistant Ophthalmologist, Barnes and St. Louis Children's Hospitals; Assistant Ophthalmologist to Outpatients, University Clinics; Visiting Ophthalmologist, St. Louis City Hospital.
M.D., Washington University, 1934.

LEE WALLACE DEAN, JR. . . Assistant in Clinical Otolaryngology
Assistant Otolaryngologist, Barnes, St. Louis Children's and St Louis Maternity Hospitals; Assistant Otolaryngologist to Outpatients, University Clinics.
B.S., Yale University, 1930; M.D., Washington University, 1933.

HERBERT M. SMIT . . . Assistant in Clinical Otolaryngology
Assistant Otolaryngologist, Barnes and St. Louis Children's Hospitals; Assistant Otolaryngologist to Outpatients, University Clinics.
M.D., St. Louis University, 1933.

1 Resigned October 1, 1939.
RAYMOND FRANCIS HOLDEN, JR. . . . Assistant in Clinical Medicine
Physician to Outpatients, University Clinics.
B.S., Washington University, 1933; M.D., 1933.

MORRIS MOORE . . . . . Mycologist to the Department of Dermatology
Mycologist, Barnes Hospital.
B.S., Boston University, 1928; A.M., Harvard University, 1929; Ph.D., Washington University, 1933.

HELMAN CHAIM WASSERMAN . . . Assistant in Clinical Obstetrics and Gynecology
Assistant Obstetrician and Gynecologist, Barnes and St. Louis Maternity Hospitals; Assistant Obstetrician and Gynecologist to Outpatients, University Clinics; Visiting Obstetrician and Gynecologist, Homer G. Phillips Hospital. A.B., Johns Hopkins University, 1928; M.D., Washington University, 1932.

AXEL GRONAU . . . . . Assistant in Bacteriology and Immunology
M.D., University of Naples, 1936.

HEINZ HAPFFNER . . . . . . . . . . . Assistant in Surgery
Resident Surgeon, Barnes Hospital.
B.S., University of Arizona, 1931; M.D., Washington University, 1935.

ALVAH GERRIT HEIDEMAN . . . . Assistant in Clinical Surgery
Voluntary Assistant in Surgery, Barnes Hospital.
M.D., Washington University, 1926.

HARRY DAVID ROSENAUM . . . . Assistant in Clinical Ophthalmology
Assistant Ophthalmologist, Barnes and St. Louis Children's Hospitals; Assistant Ophthalmologist to Outpatients, University Clinics; Visiting Ophthalmologist, St. Louis City Hospital.
M.D., Washington University, 1934.

JOHN WICKHAM SEDDON . . . . Assistant in Clinical Medicine
Assistant Physician, Barnes Hospital.
Ph.B., Yale University, 1931; M.D., Washington University, 1935.

KARL FREDERICK KOENIG . . . . Assistant in Clinical Medicine
Assistant Physician, Barnes Hospital; Physician to Outpatients, University Clinics.
B.S., University of Illinois, 1928; M.D., Washington University, 1931.

HAROLD SCHEFF . . . . . . . . . . . Assistant in Clinical Medicine
Physician to Outpatients, University Clinics; Visiting Physician, Homer G. Phillips Hospital.
M.D., University of Toronto, 1931.

WILLIAM THOMAS KIMLIN BRYAN . . . . Assistant in Clinical Otolaryngology
Assistant Otolaryngologist, Barnes and St. Louis Children's Hospitals; Assistant Otolaryngologist to Outpatients, University Clinics; Visiting Otolaryngologist, St. Louis City Hospital.
A.B., Washington University, 1929; M.D., 1933.

HUBERT LEE ALLEN . . . . Assistant in Obstetrics and Gynecology
Resident Obstetrician and Gynecologist, Barnes and St. Louis Maternity Hospitals; Assistant Obstetrician and Gynecologist to Outpatients, University Clinics. A.B., University of Kansas, 1932; M.D., Tulane University, 1936.

ARTHUR ROBERT BORTNICK . . . . Assistant in Clinical Obstetrics and Gynecology
Assistant Obstetrician and Gynecologist, St. Louis Maternity Hospital; Assistant Obstetrician and Gynecologist to Outpatients, University Clinics; Assistant Obstetrician and Gynecologist to Outpatients, St. Louis City Hospital.
M.D., Washington University, 1935.

JAMES HOWARD BRYAN . . . . Assistant in Clinical Ophthalmology
Assistant Ophthalmologist, Barnes and St. Louis Children's Hospitals; Assistant Ophthalmologist to Outpatients, University Clinics; Visiting Ophthalmologist, Homer G. Phillips Hospital. A.B., Washington University, 1932; M.D., 1936.

THOMAS HARRAHAN BURFORD . . . . Assistant in Surgery
Assistant Resident Surgeon, Barnes and St. Louis Children's Hospitals. A.B., University of Missouri, 1931; B.S., 1933; M.D. Yale University, 1936.
WILLIAM YOUNG BURTON . . . . . . . Assistant in Radiology
Resident Radiologist, Barnes Hospital.
B.S., University of Missouri, 1932; B.S., 1932; M.D., Washington University, 1936.

EMMETT BURK DRESCHER . . . . . . . Assistant in Surgery
Assistant Resident Surgeon, Barnes and St. Louis Children’s Hospitals.
A.B., Washington University, 1932; M.D., 1936.

ORA JAMES GIBSON . Assistant in Clinical Obstetrics and Gynecology
Assistant Obstetrician and Gynecologist, Barnes and St. Louis Maternity Hospitals; Assistant Obstetrician and Gynecologist to Outpatients, University Clinics; Visiting Obstetrician and Gynecologist, Homer G. Phillips Hospital.
A.B., Stanford University, 1929; A.M., 1930; M.D., Washington University, 1933.

SAMUEL P. HARRISON . . . . . . . Assistant in Surgery
Assistant Resident Surgeon, Barnes and St. Louis Children’s Hospitals.
A.B., Princeton University, 1931; M.D., Cornell University, 1936.

JOHN LINSICOTT HORNER . . . . . . . Assistant in Clinical Medicine
Physician to Outpatients, University Clinics.
A.B., Washington University, 1932; M.D., 1936.

MATHIAS FRANZ FREDERICK KOHL . Assistant in Pharmacology
B.S., Mount Union College, 1933; Ph.D., University of Rochester, 1938.

C. ALFRED LISCHER . . . . . . . Assistant in Surgery
Assistant Resident Surgeon, Barnes and St. Louis Children’s Hospitals.
A.B., University of California, 1932; M.D., Washington University, 1937.

FRANK ANDREW MORRISON . Assistant in Obstetrics and Gynecology
Resident Obstetrician and Gynecologist, Barnes and St. Louis Maternity Hospitals; Assistant Obstetrician and Gynecologist to Outpatients, University Clinics.
B.S., University of Nebraska, 1935; M.D., 1936.

BEN HARLAN SENTURIA . . . . . . . Assistant in Clinical Otolaryngology
Assistant Otolaryngologist, Barnes and St. Louis Children’s Hospitals; Assistant Otolaryngologist to Outpatients, University Clinics; Visiting Otolaryngologist, St. Louis City Hospital.
A.B., Washington University, 1931; M.D., 1935.

OLGA BIERBAUM . . . . . . . Assistant in Hematology in Medicine
B.S. in Ed., Ohio State University, 1930.

ALFRED EDWARD HOW . . . . . . . Assistant in Applied Bacteriology in Ophthalmology
A.B., Washington University, 1935.

MORTON ROGER LAZAR . Assistant in Obstetrics and Gynecology
Assistant Obstetrician and Gynecologist to Outpatients, University Clinics.
A.B., Wayne University, 1933; M.D., University of Michigan, 1936.

HELEN MARGARET AFF . . . . . . . Assistant in Clinical Pediatrics
Assistant Physician, St. Louis Children’s Hospital; Assistant Pediatrician, St. Louis Maternity Hospital; Assistant Physician to Outpatients (Pediatrics), University Clinics.
B.S., Washington University, 1934; M.D., 1934.

DOROTHY JEANNETTE JONES . . . . . . . Assistant in Clinical Pediatrics
Assistant Physician, St. Louis Children’s Hospital; Assistant Pediatrician, St. Louis Maternity Hospital; Assistant Physician to Outpatients (Pediatrics), University Clinics; Visiting Pediatrician, St. Louis City Hospital.
A.B., Oberlin College, 1930; M.D., Washington University, 1934.

HARRY EWING WACHTER . . . . . . . Assistant in Clinical Pediatrics
Assistant Physician, St. Louis Children’s Hospital; Assistant Pediatrician, St. Louis Maternity Hospital; Assistant Physician to Outpatients (Pediatrics), University Clinics; Visiting Pediatrician, Homer G. Phillips Hospital.
A.B., Washington University, 1929; M.D., 1932.

OSCAR PERRY HAMPTON, JR. . . Assistant in Clinical Orthopedic Surgery
Assistant Surgeon, Barnes and St. Louis Children’s Hospitals; Visiting Surgeon (Orthopedic), St. Louis City Hospital.
M.D., University of Tennessee, 1928.
MAURICE BERNARD ROCHE . Assistant in Clinical Orthopedic Surgery
Assistant Surgeon, Barnes and St. Louis Children's Hospitals; Visiting Surgeon (Orthopedic), St. Louis City Hospital.
M.D., St. Louis University, 1936.

FRANK MICHAEL PETKEVICH . Assistant in Pathology
M.D., University of Chicago, 1937.

HARRY AGRESS . Assistant in Clinical Medicine
Assistant Physician, Barnes Hospital.
B.S., Washington University, 1932; M.D., 1932.

JOHN HEIDEMAN AHRENS . Assistant in Pathology
A.B., College of Wooster, 1935; M.D., Washington University, 1939.

WILLIAM R. ARROWSMITH . Assistant in Medicine
Assistant Resident Physician, Barnes Hospital.
B.S., Muskingum College, 1930; M.D., Ohio State University, 1938.

WILSON GORDON BROWN . Assistant in Pathology
A.B., William Jewell College, 1935; M.D., Washington University, 1939.

ROBERT WILLIAM ELLIOTT . Assistant in Medicine
Resident Physician, Barnes Hospital.
A.B., Washington University, 1932; M.D., 1936.

ORWYN HAYWOOD ELLIS . Assistant in Ophthalmology
Resident Ophthalmologist, Barnes and St. Louis Children's Hospitals.
A.B., Stanford University, 1932; M.D., Washington University, 1936.

S. ALBERT HANSEN . Assistant in Clinical Ophthalmology
Voluntary Assistant in Ophthalmology, Barnes Hospital; Visiting Ophthalmologist, Homer G. Phillips Hospital.
B.S., St. Louis University, 1933; M.D., 1937.

HARRY HAUPTMAN . Assistant in Obstetrics and Gynecology
Extern in Obstetrics and Gynecology, Barnes and St. Louis Maternity Hospitals; Assistant Obstetrician and Gynecologist to Outpatients, University Clinics.
A.B., University of Michigan, 1932; M.D., Washington University, 1936.

WILLIS HOWARD HAYWARD . Assistant in Obstetrics and Gynecology
Assistant Resident Obstetrician and Gynecologist, St. Louis Maternity Hospital; Assistant Obstetrician and Gynecologist to Outpatients, University Clinics.
M.D., Washington University, 1937.

THEODORE REID JONES . Assistant in Medicine
Assistant Resident Physician, Barnes Hospital.
M.D., University of Kansas, 1937.

ROBERT WILSON KELLEY . Assistant in Medicine
Physician to Outpatients, University Clinics.
A.B., Southwestern College, 1932; M.D., Washington University, 1936.

ROBERT C. KINGSLAND . Assistant in Medicine
Assistant Resident Physician, Barnes Hospital.
A.B., Washington University, 1933; M.D., 1937.

GEORGE JOHN KLOK . Assistant in Pediatrics
Assistant Resident Physician, St. Louis Children's Hospital.
A.B., University of Nebraska, 1932; B.S., 1933; M.D., 1935.

RAYMOND RAY LANTIER, JR. . Assistant in Anatomy
B.A., University of Richmond, 1935; Ph.D., Washington University, 1939.

VERNON O. LUNDMARK . Assistant in Surgery
Assistant Resident Surgeon, Barnes and St. Louis Children's Hospitals.
M.D., Washington University, 1936.

A. EDWARD MEISENBACH, JR. . Assistant in Ophthalmology
Assistant Resident Ophthalmologist, Barnes and St. Louis Children's Hospitals.
A.B., Washington University, 1933; M.D., 1937.

JOE MARION PARKER . Assistant in Surgery
Assistant Resident Surgeon, Barnes and St. Louis Children's Hospitals.
A.B., University of Illinois, 1930; M.S., 1932; M.D., Washington University, 1938.

1 Resigned November 1, 1939.
THOMAS GORDON RUSSELL . . . . . . . Assistant in Radiology
Assistant Resident Radiologist, Barnes Hospital.
B.S., University of Toledo, 1933; M.D., Washington University, 1937.

HENRY FRANK SAUNDERS . . . . . . . Assistant in Pediatrics
Resident Physician, St. Louis Children's Hospital.
M.D., University of Toronto, 1935.

ALFRED SEYMOUR SCHWARTZ . . . . Assistant in Pediatrics
Assistant Resident Physician, St. Louis Children's Hospital.
A.B., Amherst College, 1932; M.D., Johns Hopkins University, 1936.

BERNARD SCHWARTZMAN . . . . . . . Assistant in Clinical Pediatrics
A.B., Washington University, 1931; M.D., 1935.

LAWRENCE M. SHEFTS . . . . . . . Assistant in Surgery
Assistant Resident Surgeon, Barnes and St. Louis Children's Hospitals.
M.D., Rush Medical College, 1935.

GERALD A. SLUSSEK . . . . . . . Assistant in Pathology
Intern in Pathology, Barnes Hospital.

CARL AUGUST WATTEMBERG . . . . Assistant in Surgery
Assistant Resident Surgeon, Barnes and St. Louis Children's Hospitals.
A.B., University of Kansas, 1934; M.D., 1937.

 BENJAMIN HYNES CHARLES . . . . Assistant in Clinical Medicine
Assistant Physician, Barnes Hospital.
M.B., Ch.B., University of Edinburgh, 1934.

TRUMAN GUTHRIE DRAKE, JR . . . . Assistant in Clinical Medicine
Assistant Physician, Barnes Hospital.
A.B., Washington University, 1929; M.D., 1933.

JEAN FISCHER BENNETT . Assistant in Applied Chemistry in Medicine
A.B., Washington University, 1934; M.S., 1935.

EDWARD HENRY SIEBER . . . . . . . Assistant in Obstetrics and Gynecology
Assistant Resident Obstetrician and Gynecologist, St. Louis Maternity Hospital; Assistant Obstetrician and Gynecologist to Outpatients, University Clinics.
A.B., Illinois College, 1933; M.D., Washington University, 1937.

HAROLD R. REAMES . . . . . . . Assistant in Pathology
A.B., Olivette College, 1935.

STANLEY MILTON LEYDIG . Assistant in Clinical Orthopedic Surgery
Assistant Surgeon, Barnes and St. Louis Children's Hospitals.
A.B., State University of Montana, 1930; M.D., Washington University, 1934.

SYDNEY BROWN MAUGHS . . . . . Assistant in Clinical Psychiatry
Assistant Psychiatrist, Barnes Hospital; Physician to Outpatients (Neuropsychiatry), University Clinics; Visiting Physician, Malcolm A. Bliss Psychiatric Institute.
A.B., Westminster College, 1931; M.D., Washington University, 1935.

HERMAN HUTTO . . . . . . . Assistant in Clinical Obstetrics and Gynecology
Assistant Obstetrician and Gynecologist, Barnes Hospital; Assistant Obstetrician and Gynecologist to Outpatients, University Clinics; Assistant Obstetrician and Gynecologist to Outpatients, St. Louis City Hospital.
A.B., University of Alabama, 1932; M.D., Washington University, 1935.

MARY LUCY MILLER . . . . . . . Research Assistant in Pathology
A.B., Syracuse University, 1927; M.A., Columbia University, 1929; Ph.D., 1934.

JAMES WILLIAM RAGBY . . . . . Assistant in Clinical Dermatology
Assistant Physician to Outpatients (Dermatology), University Clinics; Visiting Physician (Dermatology), Homer G. Phillips Hospital.
A.B., University of Missouri, 1930; B.S., 1931; M.D., Washington University, 1935.

MORRIS DAVID MARCUS . . . . . . Assistant in Clinical Dermatology
Assistant Physician to Outpatients (Dermatology), University Clinics; Visiting Physician (Dermatology), Homer G. Phillips Hospital.
M.D., Washington University, 1934.

1 Effective September 1, 1939.
2 Effective October 1, 1939.
3 Effective November 1, 1939.
CARL JACOB ALTHAUS 1. Assistant in Clinical Genitourinary Surgery Assistant Surgeon to Outpatients (Genitourinary), University Clinics. M.D., St. Louis University, 1917.

HARRY CUTLER 1. Assistant in Clinical Genitourinary Surgery Assistant Surgeon to Outpatients (Genitourinary), University Clinics. M.D., St. Louis University, 1930.

HAROLD HENRY FELLER 1. Assistant in Clinical Genitourinary Surgery Assistant Surgeon to Outpatients (Genitourinary), University Clinics. M.D., Washington University, 1926.

JULIUS H. KOPP 1. Assistant in Clinical Genitourinary Surgery Assistant Surgeon to Outpatients (Genitourinary), University Clinics. M.D., University of Arkansas, 1931.

BURCHARD SIMPSON PRUETT 1. Assistant in Clinical Surgery Assistant Surgeon to Outpatients, University Clinics. B.S., Washington University, 1929; M.D., 1932.

EDWIN CALVIN SCHMIDTKE 1. Assistant in Clinical Surgery Assistant Surgeon to Outpatients, University Clinics. B.S., University of Missouri, 1929; B.S., 1929; M.D., Washington University, 1931.

FRANK MCDOWELL 1. Assistant in Clinical Surgery A.B., Drury College, 1932; M.D., Washington University, 1936.

FELLOWS AND RESEARCH ASSISTANTS

SAMUEL J. HAYWARD 1. Research Assistant in Pathology M.D., University of Freiburg, 1926.

VALENTINA SUNTZEFF 1. Research Associate in Pathology M.D., Women’s Medical Institute, Petrograd, Russia.

MARIAN MOSKOP KIRTZ 1. Research Assistant in Pathology A.B., Washington University, 1934.


GERHARD SCHMIDT 1. Research Assistant in Pharmacology M.D., University of Freiburg, 1926.

ROSS C. MACCARDE 1. Research Associate in Cytology and Dermatology B.S., University of Michigan, 1927; Ph.D., Brown University, 1932.

EDWARD MATHER KENT 1. Fellow in Chest Surgery B.S., Pennsylvania State College, 1929; M.D., Syracuse University, 1932.

WILLIAM JESSE NEWMAN 1 Fellow in Neurological Surgery Voluntary Assistant (Neurosurgery), Barnes Hospital. A.B., Stanford University, 1933; M.D., 1937.

LEOPOLD HOFSTATTER 1 Fellow in Neurological Surgery Voluntary Assistant (Neurosurgery), Barnes Hospital; Assistant Surgeon, St. Louis Children’s Hospital. M.D., University of Vienna, 1926.

CHARLES ROY ANDERSON 1 Fellow in Pediatrics A.B., University of Illinois, 1933; M.D., Washington University, 1933.

HENRY LEWIS BARNETT 1 Fellow in Pediatrics Assistant Resident Physician, St. Louis Children’s Hospital. A.B. in Med. Science, Washington University, 1933; M.D., 1938.

SIDNEY COLOWICK 1 Research Assistant in Pharmacology B.S., Washington University, 1934; M.S., 1939.

RAYMOND NADELL 1 Research Fellow in Psychosomatic Medicine B.S., College of the City of New York, 1931; M.D., University of Vienna, 1936.

1 Effective December 1, 1939.
ANTOINETTE WAGENFUEHR .  Research Fellow in Applied Bacteriology in Pediatrics  
A.B., Washington University, 1939.

ALFRED D. BUCHMUELLER1 .  .  .  Research Fellow in Social Service in Neuropsychiatry  
A.B., Elmhurst College, 1931.

CHIH-HUAN LING2 . . . . . . Research Fellow in Otolaryngology  
M.D., Peiping Union Medical College, 1926.

FUANG SATYASANGUAN3 . . . . . Rockefeller Fellow in Surgery  
M.B., Chulalankarama University, Bangkok, Siam, 1934.

LOUISE Q. JACOBY . . . . . . . . Secretary to the Dean  
A.B., Washington University, 1927.

1 Effective October 1, 1939.
2 Effective October 25, 1939.
3 Effective December 1, 1939.
OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES OF THE FACULTY
OF THE SCHOOL OF MEDICINE

EXECUTIVE FACULTY

GEORGE REEVES THROOP, Bridge Chancellor

PHILIP A. SHAFFER, Dean

JOSEPH ERLANGER
ROBERT J. TERRY
EVARTS A. GRAHAM
DAVID P. BARR
OTTO H. SCHWARZ
SHERWOOD MOORE
LEE W. DEAN
EDMUND V. COWDRY

JACQUES J. BRONFENBRENNER
CARL F. CORI
LAWRENCE T. POST
JOHN V. LAWRENCE
ALEXIS F. HARTMANN
DAVID MCK. RIOCH
ROBERT A. MOORE

GENERAL FACULTY

The General Faculty is composed of all the officers of administration and instruction above and including the rank of Assistant Professor.

HUGH MCCULLOCH, Secretary of General Faculty

STANDING COMMITTEES

MEDICAL EDUCATION
Dr. Erlanger (Chairman), Drs. Sachs, Terry, Barr, Shaffer, Mr. Parker.

LIBRARY
Dr. Cori (Chairman), Drs. Alexander, Seelig, Whitehorn, R. A. Moore.

BARNES HOSPITAL
Dr. Bradley (Chairman), Drs. Barr, Graham, Dean, Schwarz, Post, R. A. Moore.

ST. LOUIS CHILDREN’S HOSPITAL
Dr. Hartmann (Chairman), Drs. Graham, Dean, R. A. Moore, Miss Claiborne.

ST. LOUIS MATERNITY HOSPITAL
Dr. Schwarz (Chairman), Drs. Graham, Hartmann, Allen, R. A. Moore, Mrs. Keith.

EDWARD MALLINCKRODT INSTITUTE OF RADIOLOGY
Dr. S. Moore (Chairman), Drs. Graham, Barr, Terry, Hughes, Erlanger.

MCILLIAN HOSPITAL AND OSCAR JOHNSON INSTITUTE
Dr. Shaffer (Chairman), Drs. Barr, Dean, Post, Lawrence, Graham.

FACULTY REPRESENTATIVE TO THE BARNES HOSPITAL BOARD
Dr. Graham.

WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY CLINICS
Dr. Barr (Chairman), Drs. Fisher, Graham, Hartmann, Schwarz, Bradley, Dean, Lawrence, Post, Clopton, Lohr, Misses Taylor, Hoblitzelle.

The Advisory Board of the Clinics is composed of the chiefs of each clinic division and the Director of Social Service Department.

1 The Dean is ex officio a member of all standing committees.
ADMISSIONS, PROMOTIONS AND SCHOLARSHIPS

Dr. Shaffer (Chairman), Drs. Graham, Cowdry, Hartmann, Jacobsen, Womack, Walton, Mr. Parker.

DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL SERVICE

Dr. Barr (Chairman), Drs. Alexander, Schwarz, Cooke, Lawrence, Bradley, Mrs. Holland, Miss Taylor, Mrs. Rice, Mr. Van Schoiack, Dr. Copher.

ST. LOUIS CITY HOSPITALS

Dr. T. K. Brown (Chairman), Drs. Findley, Post, Proetz, Womack, Whitehorn.

GRADUATE INSTRUCTION

Dr. Graham (Chairman), Drs. Barr, Schwarz, S. Moore, Dean, Post, Hartmann, Womack.

STUDENT HEALTH

Dr. Lawrence (Chairman), Drs. Barr, Bronfenbrenner, Jean, Walton, Whitehorn, Dean Lischer (School of Dentistry).

BUSINESS OFFICERS OF THE UNIVERSITY

JOSEPH HENRY ZUMBALEN, LL.B.
Treasurer and Secretary to the Corporation

THOMAS EDWARD BLACKWELL, Ph.B., M.S., J.D.
Comptroller and Business Manager

FRANCES AGNES CLESSE, B.C.S.
Bursar

FRANZ ALFRED BERGER, B.S., M.E.
Supervising Engineer

WALACE GIBSON BARRY, A.M.
Purchasing Agent

JOHN HENRY ERNEST, M.S.B.A.
Resident Auditor

ANNA MARIE DUEKER
Assistant Bursar

ANNA R. FOOTE
Cashier

ROSE FALLENSTEIN
Manager, Campus Dormitories

DONALD MORRISON
Superintendent, Buildings and Grounds

FREDERICK GRANT ST. CLAIR, M.S.
Power Plant Engineer

JAMES JOHNSTONE RITTERSKAMP, JR., B.S.B.A., LL.B.
Assistant Purchasing Agent and Manager, The University Stores

MARGARET STICKLEN
Manager, Cafeterias

OTHER OFFICERS OF THE UNIVERSITY

OSCAR CARL ORMAN, B.A. in L.S., LL.B.
Librarian

ELLA B. LAWRENCE
Librarian (School of Medicine)

MAUDE McFarland HENNESSY
Assistant Librarian (School of Medicine)

HELEN KAISER
Assistant Registrar (School of Medicine)

FRANK HENRY EWERHARDT, M.D.
Director of Physical Education and University Health Service

PHILO STEVENSON, A.B.
School Visitor

PAUL O. HAGEMAN, A.B., M.D.
Campus Physician

J. TED JEAN, M.D.
Physician to Medical and Dental Students

CALVIN RINGGENBERG, M.Mus., A.A. G. O.
Organist

CLAY BALLEW
Director of University Chorus

E. KENDALL HARRISON, A.B.
Alumni Representative, Head, Employment Bureau, Director, News Bureau
THE SCHOOL OF MEDICINE

MCMILLAN HOSPITAL AND OSCAR JOHNSON INSTITUTE

The operation of the McMillan Hospital (for Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat) is now limited to its outpatient departments, which function as divisions of the University Clinics. The hospital services in Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology are located in the Barnes and St. Louis Children’s Hospitals.

The Oscar Johnson Institute constitutes the research and teaching laboratories of the Departments of Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology. It houses at present also research laboratories used by the departments of Research Pathology, Internal Medicine, Biophysics and Neuropsychiatry.

SOCIAL SERVICE DEPARTMENT OF WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY CLINICS AND ALLIED HOSPITALS

MISS MARY K. TAYLOR .................................. Director
MISS ISABEL BERING ......................... Administrative Assistant
MRS. ELIZABETH PAYNE ....................... Educational Assistant

OFFICERS OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS

MRS. ROBERT A. HOLLAND, JR. ................. President
MRS. STANLEY STONER .......................... First Vice-President
MRS. EDWARD MALLINCKRODT, JR. ............. Second Vice-President
MRS. J. LIONBERGER DAVIS ..................... Treasurer
MISS CARLOTA GLASGOW ......................... Assistant Treasurer
MRS. CHARLES M. RICE ......................... Secretary
MRS. SAMUEL C. MCCLUNY ...................... Assistant Secretary

THE AFFILIATED HOSPITALS

THE BARNES HOSPITAL

ADMINISTRATION

FRANK R. BRADLEY, M.D. ......................... Superintendent
O. N. ANDERSON, M.D. ......................... Assistant Superintendent
CORNELIA S. KNOWLES, R.N. .................... Executive Assistant
RUBY B. JAMES, R.N. .......................... Executive Assistant
LILLY D. HOOKSTRA, R.N. .................... Executive Assistant

Appointment to the staff of the Hospital is indicated under the individual’s name in the staff list of the School.

ST. LOUIS CHILDREN’S HOSPITAL

ADMINISTRATION

ESTELLE D. CLAIBORNE, R.N. .................. Superintendent
ANNA BRANDNER, B.S., R.N. .................... Assistant Superintendent
MARY M. REYNOLDS, R.N. ..................... Assistant Superintendent
MARJORIE M. MOORE, R.N. .................... Superintendent of Nurses

Appointment to the staff of the Hospital is indicated under the individual’s name in the staff list of the School.
ST. LOUIS MATERNITY HOSPITAL

MARY J. KEITH . . . . . . . . . . . . . Superintendent

Appointment to the staff of the Hospital is indicated under the individual's name in the staff list of the School.

WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY CLINICS

Outpatient Departments of the Barnes, the St. Louis Children's, the St. Louis Maternity and the McMillan Hospitals

BOARD OF MANAGERS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Position</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MR. WALTER V. SCHOLZ</td>
<td>President</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MRS. EUGENE MCCARTHY</td>
<td>Vice-President</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DR. JOHN V. LAWRENCE</td>
<td>Secretary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MR. DONALD G. GIBBINS</td>
<td>Treasurer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MRS. HORTON WATKINS</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MRS. JOHN HASKELL</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MR. WILLIAM H. DANFORTH</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MISS MILDRED McCLUNEY</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MR. T. W. VAN SCHOIAK</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MRS. HARRY B. WALLACE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MRS. ROBERT A. HOLLAND, JR.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DR. DAVID P. BARR</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MR. LEMUEL R. CARTER</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DR. MALVERN B. CLOPTON, ex officio</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

JOHN V. LAWRENCE . . . . . . . . . . . Director of Clinics
EDNA MILLER GIBSON . . . . . . . . . . . Supervisor of Nursing
FLORA ROBINSON WELLS . . . . . . . . . . . Record Librarian
J. S. CRAWFORD . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . Optician

The Washington University Clinics, although owned by the University, are operated under the supervision of a separate Board of Managers. Formerly called the Dispensary, the present name was adopted in 1932 when the outpatient service was reorganized to serve more efficiently as a means of teaching private and group medical practice. It represents as well a medical service to the community, and affords examples to medical students of their social and community obligations. The number of patient visits to all clinic subdivisions during the past year was 126,085.

Appointment to the staff of the Clinics is indicated under the individual's name in the staff list of the School.

THE ST. LOUIS CITY HOSPITALS

The University nominates to the Hospital Commissioner Visiting Physicians and Surgeons to the City Hospital, the Homer G. Phillips Hospital and the Malcolm A. Bliss Psychiatric Institute. Those holding appointments in the University Staffs of these hospitals are designated in the staff list of the School.
HISTORICAL STATEMENT
THE SCHOOL OF MEDICINE

The teaching of medicine west of the Mississippi river began in the first half of the 19th century in response to the need of doctors for the rapidly growing populations of the Valley and the West. The first schools were established in existing collegiate institutions, the Roman Catholic St. Louis University, chartered in 1832, and the Protestant Episcopal Kemper College, incorporated in 1837. Courses of instruction were offered by the Medical Department of Kemper College the fall and winter of 1840-41, and by the Medical Department of St. Louis University in 1842-43. From these origins two medical schools were developed, to be known later as the Missouri Medical College and the St. Louis Medical College.

Kemper College was closed in 1845, and in the following year Dr. Joseph Nash McDowell, the founder of its medical department, succeeded in establishing his faculty by legislative act in the State University of Missouri. In 1855 connection with the State University terminated and the Missouri Medical College, an independent school, was incorporated. In the same year, the faculty of the Medical Department of St. Louis University, through the leadership of Dr. Charles Alexander Pope, established the St. Louis Medical College, an institution which maintained independent status until 1891 when it became affiliated with Washington University. The work of McDowell’s School was interrupted by the Civil War, but was resumed afterwards in new buildings, and again (1886) affiliated with the University of Missouri for a brief period. Finally, in 1899, in its second period as an independent school, it was united with the St. Louis Medical College in the Washington University Medical Department. The Medical Fund Society, an association of members of the St. Louis Medical faculty, created (1872-75) an endowment fund for the support of teaching.

The Washington University Medical Department was established in 1891 by the affiliation of the St. Louis Medical College with the University. Eight years later, on the union of the Missouri Medical College with the Department, the faculty was enlarged, clinical facilities were increased, additional

1 For a more complete historical statement of all departments of the University see bulletin of the College of Liberal Arts.
space and equipment were obtained, the curriculum was strengthened and greater opportunity for investigation provided. The Missouri Medical College building on Jefferson Avenue was remodeled and converted into the Washington University Hospital for teaching purposes and at this time (1905) the Maternity Department was opened and the Training School for Nurses was begun. The Polyclinic Hospital, with an addition, became the Washington University Dispensary. The Martha Parsons Children's Hospital was affiliated in 1906.

In 1910 the Corporation of the University, with the cooperation of the Medical Faculty, reorganized the School in all departments and appointed new heads of departments and their assistants in anatomy, physiology, biological chemistry, pathology, medicine, surgery, and pediatrics, who devote themselves to teaching and research. Associated with this staff clinical instructors were chosen from the medical profession of St. Louis. These changes were made with the aid of funds donated by philanthropic citizens of St. Louis. The inspiration for this movement came from Robert Somers Brookings, then President of the Corporation, who contributed his fortune toward the realization of his plans. For four years the reorganized school continued to occupy the laboratory and clinic building erected by the Medical Fund Society on Locust Street, and as the University Hospital the building on Jefferson Avenue formerly used by the Missouri Medical College.

In 1914 the Medical School moved to new buildings facing Forest Park on the corner of Kingshighway Boulevard and Euclid Avenue, to form part of a new medical center which comprised also the Robert A. Barnes Hospital, the St. Louis Children's Hospital and the Out-Patient Dispensary (later called the University Clinics).

The next institution to join the group was the St. Louis Maternity Hospital which moved into the present building in 1927. In 1931 the McMillan Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital, provided by the bequest of Mrs. Eliza McMillan and the Oscar Johnson Institute, the gift of several donors, were erected by the University. The Edward Mallinckrodt Radiological Institute, the gift of Mr. Mallinckrodt and his son, was erected in 1931 and has since provided the X-ray services for the whole group.
Prior to the reorganization of the Medical Department the requirement for admission had been a four year high school course. In 1910 the requirements were raised to one year of collegiate study of specific subjects. In 1912 two college years, and in 1925 three years, were required. Four years of collegiate work leading to the bachelor's degree became, in effect, the requirement for admission in 1931.

LABORATORIES AND CLASS ROOMS

The laboratories and lecture rooms of departments representing the medical sciences are housed in three medical school buildings, commonly referred to as the North, South and Clinic-Pathology Buildings. The North Building contains the Medical Library, the Administrative Offices, the main Auditorium, the laboratories of experimental Surgery and the departments of Anatomy and Histology.

Adjacent to the corridor connecting the North and South Buildings are the Book Store and Cafeteria.

The South Building houses the laboratories of Physiology, Pharmacology and Biological Chemistry. The Clinic-Pathology Building contains the University Clinics, teaching and research laboratories of the department of Internal Medicine and the departments of Bacteriology and of Pathology. The autopsy rooms, mortuary and amphitheater, serving the group of hospitals, occupy an annex to this building.

The Oscar Johnson Institute comprises six floors of laboratories and class rooms devoted primarily to teaching and research in Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology. The Institute houses also research laboratories now used temporarily by the departments of Research Pathology, Internal Medicine, Biophysics and Neuropsychiatry.

CLINICAL FACILITIES

The affiliation of the Barnes Hospital, the St. Louis Children's Hospital, the St. Louis Maternity Hospital, the McMillan Eye, Ear, Nose and Throat Hospital and the Oscar Johnson Institute, with the School of Medicine, and their location together on one plot of ground makes this group of institutions for teaching purposes integral parts of the School of Medicine.

By the terms of the affiliation the Faculty of the School constitutes the professional staffs of these hospitals as well as of the University Clinics, an arrangement that makes for
continuity of medical care and instruction in all divisions. The Clinics serve as outpatient departments of the hospitals, and furnish instruction in the care of ambulatory patients.

About 125,000 visits are made yearly to the University Clinics in all departments. The Barnes Hospital has 450 beds, of which about 180 are in wards used for undergraduate teaching, allocated mainly to the departments of Medicine and Surgery. The St. Louis Children's Hospital has 208 beds and the St. Louis Maternity Hospital 100 beds plus 100 bassinets. Patients on the ophthalmological and otolaryngological services are assigned to the various hospitals.

In addition to the laboratories located in the hospitals for the performance of the simpler diagnostic tests by house officers and students, there are various special laboratories in the Medical School buildings for the more elaborate procedures used in diagnosis. The conduct of these laboratories, as well as the care of patients in the Affiliated Hospitals and in the University Clinics is directed by the several clinical departments.

In all departments of the School there are also special laboratories with facilities for study and research which are made use of in connection with clinical work in the hospitals.

The Mallinckrodt Radiological Institute, built adjacent to and connected on each floor with the Barnes Hospital, is owned by the University and is operated as a department of the Medical School. It provides excellent facilities for X-ray examination and therapy which are utilized by all of the affiliated Hospitals and affords exceptional opportunities for both undergraduate and graduate teaching. By a special endowment the staff of the Radiological Institute is enabled to carry on researches in both clinical and experimental subjects, independently and in collaboration with other departments. The staff includes residencies for the training of graduate physician radiologists.

The patients in certain of the St. Louis City Hospitals are also utilized for both undergraduate and graduate teaching. By arrangement with the Hospital Commissioner, the Medical School nominates the staffs for a unit (one-third) of the City Hospital, a unit (one-half) of the Bliss Psychiatric Institute, and the senior staff (1939-41) of the Homer Phillips Hospital. The facilities of these large and varied hospital services are being increasingly used for teaching and research by organized staffs from all clinical departments of the School.
The Isolation Hospital (for contagious diseases) and the City Sanitarium (for mental diseases) are also used for study and teaching in these subjects.

Through arrangement with its staff, students observe patients in the St. Louis Shriners' Hospital for Crippled Children, which adjoins the Medical School.

The number of patients available in these hospitals provides abundant and varied clinical material under favorable conditions for demonstration, examination and study by the students under immediate supervision of the staff.

LIBRARY

The Library contains (October 1, 1939) 55,140 bound volumes and receives 532 medical periodicals, selected with reference to the needs of students and investigators. There are 740 complete sets of periodicals.

The Library has acquired by gift and by purchase a number of private collections on medical history and on the various branches of clinical medicine. Among these is the collection of manuscripts, letters and other valuable material of the pioneer American physiologist, William Beaumont. A special room, the Beaumont Room, has been set aside for the exhibition of this priceless collection of documents.

The Library is open week days from 8:30 a.m. to 10:00 p.m. During the summer vacation the hours are 9:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m.

Other libraries in St. Louis containing literature relating to medicine, which are available to students, include the library of Washington University, the Mercantile Library, the St. Louis Public Library, the library of the St. Louis Medical Society and the library of the Missouri Botanical Garden.

LEO LOEB LECTURESHP

The Mu Chapter of the Phi Beta Pi fraternity has established an annual lectureship in honor of Dr. Leo Loeb, Professor Emeritus of Pathology.

ROBERT J. TERRY LECTURESHIP

The Alumni of the School have established a Robert J. Terry Lectureship Fund for the purpose of fostering greater appreciation of the study of human anatomy in relation to the teaching and practice of medicine.
REQUIREMENTS FOR ADMISSION

The first year class is now limited to eighty-two students. From the much larger number of applicants the faculty committee on admissions tries to select those who on the basis of demonstrated ability and personal qualities appear best fitted to take up the study of medicine. Personality, character and aptitude, health and individual initiative, as evidenced by the opinions of college teachers and others as well as by interviews with applicants, are important qualifications. In considering scholastic records, the quality of the work done is given greater weight than the quantity of credits. Applicants are required to take the aptitude test conducted by the Association of American Medical Colleges.

To be eligible for admission to the first year class the following scholastic requirements must be met.

1. Completion of college courses leading to the Bachelor's degree in Arts or Sciences from an approved university or college.

2. In exceptional cases applicants without a degree may be accepted, provided they have at least three years of college work with high scholastic standing and are otherwise rated as very well qualified.

In all cases the college work must include the following subjects:

(a) A knowledge of English such as is required of all candidates for the degree by approved colleges. (At least six semester hours).

(b) A reading knowledge of either German or French, such as may ordinarily be acquired in two years of college work. (10 semester hours).

(c) At least two years work in inorganic and organic chemistry, with laboratory work in both. (Total at least 15 semester hours). Elementary quantitative analysis is regarded as almost essential.

(d) A course in general physics, with laboratory work which should be mainly quantitative in character. (8 semester hours).

(e) Courses in zoology. (8 semester hours). A course in embryology is desirable.

It is recommended that students preparing themselves for the study of medicine so arrange their courses as to acquire
a more extensive knowledge of the subjects forming the foundation of the medical sciences than can be obtained in courses which satisfy the minimum requirements. The field covered by the practice of medicine and by the medical sciences is so broad that those whose special interests and capabilities lead them to an intensive study of either chemistry, physics, or biology are sure to find an application for the knowledge and skills they acquire. Those preparing to enter the medical profession should possess besides an adequate foundation in science, a liberal culture such as may be gained from an acquaintance with English literature, from a knowledge of history, the social sciences and the classics. Facility in the clear and accurate use of the English language should be acquired by all.

Applications for admission should be filed at as early a date as possible, and in all cases before March 1 of the year during which admission is sought. Applicants are required to take the aptitude test of the Association of American Medical Colleges, except where specifically excused by the School.

An applicant acceptable to the faculty is required to make a deposit of fifty dollars, which shall be in the hands of the Registrar within ten days after notification of acceptance. This deposit of fifty dollars will be applied toward the first payment of tuition, provided the applicant enters during the term for which the application was accepted. The deposit is not returnable.

If a new student does not register on one of the days set aside for that purpose his place in the class may be given to some other applicant.

Application blanks will be furnished upon request. After supplying all information called for therein, the applicant should return the blanks and, in addition, should request his college to send directly to the Registrar complete official transcripts of high school and college credits. To aid in judging the fitness of an applicant, personal letters to the Dean from the student's science instructors, giving estimates of his ability, character and personality, must be submitted.

ADMISSION TO ADVANCED STANDING

Applications for advanced standing will be considered only insofar as there are vacancies in the classes. Applications should be filed at as early a date as possible, and under any
circumstances before March 1 of the year during which admission is sought. Only those students who have unconditional standing in the medical schools from which they seek to be accredited will be accepted for admission to advanced classes. An applicant acceptable to the faculty is required to make a deposit of fifty dollars, which must be received by the Registrar within ten days after notification of acceptance. This deposit will be applied toward the first payment of tuition, provided the applicant enters during the term for which the application was accepted. The deposit is not returnable.

Applicants for admission to advanced standing (1) must furnish evidence that the requirements for admission to the first year class have been fulfilled; (2) must show that courses equivalent in kind and amount to those given in this School, in the year or years preceding that to which admission is desired, have been satisfactorily completed; and (3) in doubtful cases may be required to pass an examination in any of the subjects for which credit is sought. The applicant must have studied as a matriculated medical student in an acceptable medical school for a period of time at least equal to that already spent by the class to which he seeks admission.

(a) Students who have received from an approved medical school credit for courses equivalent to those of the first year of this School in anatomy, chemistry, and physiology may be admitted to the second year class without examination, but at the discretion of instructors, may be examined in these subjects at the end of the second year. (b) Students who have received from an approved medical school credit in anatomy, chemistry, physiology, bacteriology, clinical chemistry and microscopy, pathology, and pharmacology may be permitted to enter the third year class. At the discretion of instructors, such students may be examined in any of these subjects at the end of the third year. (c) Only rarely are new students accepted for the fourth year class.

Applicants for advanced standing are required to furnish, in addition to the credentials required for admission, credentials from the medical school in which they have studied, enumerating all medical courses pursued and grades obtained, and stating the dates of their registration as matriculated medical students.
ADMISSION OF GRADUATES IN MEDICINE

Those who already hold the M.D. degree are rarely accepted as candidates for that degree, but may be admitted to the School on the following basis: (1) Those regarded as qualified to participate in investigation under the direction of a member of the staff, may, upon the written recommendation of the instructor in charge, endorsed by the head of the department, be accepted by the Faculty as volunteer research assistants and will not be charged fees. (2) Visiting graduates may, with the consent of the heads of the departments concerned, take special work in one or more departments. (3) A limited number of graduate physicians, or others who may be qualified, may be admitted to courses with the undergraduate classes subject to the consent of the instructors and the head of the department. Fees for special courses, individual instruction or material will be determined in each case by the Dean, in conference with the head of the department in which the work is done. (4) Special courses are offered concerning which full information will be given upon request. (See page 83.)

STANDING AND PROMOTION

To enter any course, the student must have fulfilled the prerequisites of that course, as stated in the bulletin.

The standing of students is determined by the average of the grades assigned by the several departments weighted in proportion to the number of hours taken. The passing grade in an individual course is 70 but a weighted average of less than 75 is regarded as unsatisfactory.

Promotion from one class to another is based on a review of the general standing and fitness of the student by Committees on Standing and Promotion, of which there are two, one for the first two years and one for the last two. Each of the departments concerned may be represented on these committees by three members, of which but one is entitled to vote. The decisions of the Committees are guided by rules adopted by the Faculty.

(a) Students who at the end of the first or second year have recorded against them failures in any two of the following subjects, dissection, histology with neurology, physiology, biological chemistry, medicine, pathology or bacteriology, will be required to withdraw from the School; or, under exceptional
conditions, the student may be allowed instead to pursue additional work in the subjects in which he is deficient before being admitted to the next class.

(b) To enter the third year, a student must have received credit for all of the courses named above.

(c) A student who at the end of the third year has failed in any two major courses, will be required to withdraw from the School, or may be required to do additional work as stated above.

(d) For promotion to the fourth year, credit must have been received for all major subjects.

(e) A student who, because of poor quality of work in courses, or for any other reason, is judged by the Committee as unqualified to continue the study of medicine, will be required to withdraw from the School. A weighted average of less than 75 in any one year ordinarily will be regarded as indicative of unsatisfactory work.

The registration of a student may be canceled at any time if in the opinion of the faculty his further attendance is deemed undesirable. A pro rata refund of the tuition will be made in such cases.

REQUIREMENTS FOR DEGREES

DOCTOR OF MEDICINE

Candidates must be more than twenty-one years of age and of good moral character. They must have attended not less than four annual courses of medical instruction as matriculated medical students, at least the last of which has been in this School. They must have taken all obligatory courses offered here, or their equivalent, and have received a satisfactory grade in the work of the entire four years. They must have discharged all indebtedness to the School, and must be present when the degree is conferred.

At the end of the fourth year students who have fulfilled these requirements will be recommended for the degree of Doctor of Medicine.

BACHELOR OF SCIENCE IN MEDICAL SCIENCE

High ranking students may become candidates during the course for the degree of Bachelor of Science in Medical Science, provided the quality of work done in required courses is satisfactory and permits of the necessary additional study. Acceptance as candidates for this degree is granted not earlier
than after completion of the courses of the first year. Re-
requirements for the degree are the satisfactory conduct of an
investigation in one of the medical sciences and the prepara-
tion of an acceptable thesis, which must be presented to the
head of the department concerned by May 1st of the year the
degree is to be awarded. Compliance with the requirements
for this degree will not usually be attained before the end of
the third or fourth year.

HOSPITAL APPOINTMENTS

An internship in an approved hospital for one or more years
is recognized as a necessary preparation for the practice of
medicine and all members of the graduating class except those
preparing for a career in laboratory work are expected to ar-
range for internships. During the first part of the senior year
students confer with the Assistant Dean who advises relative
to obtaining suitable hospital appointments.

Internship in the hospitals affiliated with Washington Uni-
versity are available to those having a high record throughout
the medical course and possessing satisfactory personal quali-
fications. They are made by the Intern Committee of the
School during the month of December, each year. About forty-
four intern appointments are at the disposal of the School.

PRIZES

GEORGE F. GILL PRIZES:
1. One prize of fifty dollars is awarded at the end of the
first year to the member of the class who has made the highest
grade in anatomical work.

2. One prize of fifty dollars is awarded to a member of the
graduating class, of high general standing, who has done espe-
cially good work in the Department of Pediatrics.

ALPHA OMEGA ALPHA FRATERNITY PRIZE is awarded at the
end of the fourth year to the member of that class who has
made the highest average for the entire medical course.

The ALEXANDER BERG PRIZE of one hundred dollars is
awarded to a student of high general standing who presents
the best results in research in bacteriology.
FELLOWSHIPS, STUDENT ASSISTANTSHIPS, AND SCHOLARSHIPS

The JACKSON JOHNSON FUND. Under the will of the late Mr. Jackson Johnson the sum of $250,000 was given to the University, the income to be used "to aid worthy and desirable students in acquiring and completing their medical education." The income of this fund is now being devoted mainly to Honor Scholarships named for the donor.

The purpose of the Jackson Johnson Scholarships is both to encourage and to enable students of exceptional ability and performance, regardless of their financial resources, to enter upon training for careers in medicine and medical sciences. The awards are accordingly restricted to those judged to possess definitely superior talents and qualifications, and are made initially only to applicants accepted for the first year class in the School of Medicine. The award may be continued for each of the later years of the course provided the quality of the student's work justifies it.

The amount of the stipend is not fixed, being determined in each case by the need of the individual for financial aid. Award of a Jackson Johnson Scholarship is regarded as a mark of distinction, and carries certain privileges in the School. When made to students not in urgent need of financial aid, the award carries no stipend or only a nominal stipend. For those recipients whose resources are inadequate for tuition and living expenses, the stipends will be set at amounts that will permit maintenance during the academic year without outside employment for support. Holders of these scholarships are not permitted to engage in outside employment, except with the consent of the Dean. The object is to aid in providing favorable circumstances for the development of the student's talents. Employment having educational value in laboratories of the School, with or without compensation, is occasionally available to holders of scholarships as also to other students. During the year 1939-40 there are nineteen holders of Jackson Johnson Scholarships in the first three classes, the average stipend being $550. The maximum (including stipends of student-assistantships) is $900.

Applications for 1940-41 will close on January 1, 1940. Applications for 1941-42 should be submitted, on blanks provided for the purpose, between October 1, 1940 and January 1, 1941.

Loans from the Jackson Johnson Fund are available to stu-
ents in the upper three classes of the School who are in urgent need of financial aid. The loans are granted by the Chancellor on the recommendation of the Dean.

A SURGICAL FELLOWSHIP is awarded on recommendation by the Department of Surgery for special neurological work. The stipend is $1,200 per year. Candidates must be graduates in medicine, and those who have had one year's internship are preferred.

A MEMORIAL FELLOWSHIP with a stipend of $500 is supported by a gift from an anonymous donor in memory of his brother. It is awarded for one year to a graduate of the School, preferably a woman, for post-graduate study in anaesthesia, radiology, pathology, clinical pathology, immunology, public health or related fields.

The GEORGE F. GILL SCHOLARSHIP, instituted in memory of the late Dr. George F. Gill, Clinical Professor of Pediatrics, entitles the holder to remission of the tuition fee to the amount of $100.

THE ALUMNI SCHOLARSHIP AWARD of $100 to be applied on the payment of the tuition fee is given for excellence in work during the preceding scholastic year on the recommendation of the Committee on Loans and Scholarships and the President of the Medical Alumni Association.

The DR. JOHN B. SHAPLEIGH SCHOLARSHIP. From a bequest of the late Dr. John B. Shapleigh, supplemented by contributions by the late Mrs. Shapleigh and Miss Margaret Shapleigh, a fund has been established the income of which is used to pay the tuition of students in need of assistance. The awards are made by the Chancellor on the recommendation of the Dean.

The ELIZA McMILLAN STUDENT AID FUND. From the bequest of the late Mrs. Eliza McMillan, the annual income on $7,000 provides a scholarship for a deserving woman student in the School of Medicine. The awards are made by the Chancellor.

The T. GRISWOLD COMSTOCK SCHOLARSHIPS. Through the bequest of the late Mrs. Marilla E. Comstock, the annual income from $12,000 is used for two scholarships for students who otherwise would be unable to obtain a medical education and who desire and intend to follow the practice of medicine and surgery. Awards are made by the Chancellor.

The JOSEPH H. ROBLEE SCHOLARSHIPS. Provided through the gift of Mrs. Florence A. Roblee (Mrs. Joseph H. Roblee),
the income from the Joseph H. Roblee Scholarship Endowment Fund of $12,000 maintains two scholarships annually. They are awarded by the Chancellor to qualified, worthy and deserving students in any division of the University.

**The Robert Allen Roblee Scholarships.** Through the gift of Mrs. Florence A. Roblee (Mrs. Joseph H. Roblee) the income from the Robert Allen Roblee Scholarship Endowment Fund of $15,000 provides one or more scholarships for qualified, worthy, and deserving students. The awards are made by the Chancellor.

**Andrew Rankin Fleming and Susie Fleming Fund.** Through the bequest of the late Mrs. Susie Fleming, $150.00 from the income of this Fund is available annually for scholarships for worthy and needy students in the School of Medicine. Awards are made by the Chancellor.

**Student Assistantships** are available in a number of departments in the School. Information concerning these may be obtained from the heads of the departments concerned.

Applications for all fellowships, scholarships and assistantships may be made to the Dean.

**REGISTRATION**

Registration for the first half year, 1940-41, is scheduled for Tuesday, September 24, and Wednesday, September 25, 1940; for the second half year, Monday, February 3, 1941. Hours for registration are 9 to 11:30 and 2 to 5 daily.

Previously matriculated students who fail to register on any of the days set aside for that purpose will be charged a fee of $3.00.

**FEES AND EXPENSES**

The University reserves the right to change the fees herein stated at any time without notice. Whenever a change is made, it will become effective with the next installment due for payment by the student.

All fees and charges are payable in advance at the office of the Treasurer in Robert S. Brookings Hall, or at the office of the Registrar of the School of Medicine. No rebate of the tuition fee will be made for absence, whether such absence occurs at the beginning, middle, or end of the semester, except in cases of prolonged illness, certified to by a physician. In
such cases a partial refund may be made, which will not exceed one-half of the unexpired balance of the tuition for the term.

Checks should be made payable to Washington University.

MATRICULATION FEE. A matriculation fee of $5.00 is required of all students upon initial registration.

TUITION FEE. For undergraduate students registered in the School before September, 1938 the tuition fee is $400.00. For those matriculating after September 1, 1938 the tuition fee is $500.00, payable in two equal installments, at the beginning of the first and second semesters.

Students taking less than full work are charged $62.50 for the first one hundred hours or less of work. Students taking more than one hundred hours of work pay $50.00 for each additional hundred hours.

BREAKAGE DEPOSIT. Each student is required to deposit $10.00 annually to cover breakage in the School of Medicine, clinics and hospitals. Any balance of this deposit will be returned at the end of each year. At any time the amount of breakage exceeds the amount of deposit an additional deposit will be called for.

UNIVERSITY HEALTH SERVICE. A fee of $8.00 annually is charged each student for medical health service. This fee covers a complete medical and dental examination of the student on admission to the School and the services of a physician available daily for medical consultation throughout the year.

STUDENT ACTIVITIES. A fee of $10.20 a year, payable in two installments (one at the beginning of each semester) is charged all undergraduate students in the University for the support of athletics and several other student activities. This fee is under the control of the Board of Student Finances and provides admission to all athletic events and participation in certain other student activities. For students in the Medical School having a Bachelor's degree payment of this fee is optional.

DIPLOMA FEE. The diploma fee for the degree of Doctor of Medicine is $5.00 and for the degree of Bachelor of Science in Medical Science is $3.00. These fees are payable before Commencement.
MICROSCOPES AND DIAGNOSTIC INSTRUMENTS
Each student entering the Freshman class is required to possess a standard microscope equipped with a substage light. All students are required to provide themselves with stethoscopes, ophthalmoscopes, otoscopes, hemocytometers, percussion hammers, tape measures, flashlights, head mirrors and skin pencils as the need for them arises. Supplies and books may be purchased at the book store located in the Medical School.

ESTIMATE OF EXPENSES
An estimate of the average annual expenses of a student in the School of Medicine, excluding the cost of clothes, laundry, microscope, and incidental, is given below. The amounts will vary considerably, according to the individual.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Item</th>
<th>Cost</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Tuition</td>
<td>$500.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breakage Deposit</td>
<td>10.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matriculation Fee (payable once)</td>
<td>5.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Health Service Fee</td>
<td>8.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Books and Instruments</td>
<td>$50.00 to 100.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Room and Board (from $6.00 to $15.00 a week)</td>
<td>210.00 to 500.00</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Total</strong></td>
<td><strong>$783.00 to $1,123.00</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

MEN'S DORMITORY OF THE SCHOOL OF MEDICINE
A dormitory building containing rooms for about fifty students is situated in close proximity to the School. A tennis court is located in the rear of the building. Each occupant must furnish his own sheets, pillow cases, counterpanes and blankets; otherwise the rooms are furnished. The rental of a room is $90.00 for the academic year, payable in two installments in advance, at registration for the first and second semesters. Reservations are accepted only for the full academic year. Application for reservation should be made to the Registrar and must be accompanied by a reservation fee of $10.00. This fee will be returned should the room not be assigned. If a room is assigned, the fee will be held by the University as a bond against possible damage to the room or furniture. Subject to such claim it will be refunded at the end of the academic year.
GENERAL PLAN OF INSTRUCTION

Instruction in the School of Medicine is given to candidates for the degree of Doctor of Medicine, to graduate physicians, and to students in the School of Graduate Studies who may or may not be candidates for higher degrees. Courses which are open to students in the University, not candidates for the degree of Doctor of Medicine, are listed in the announcements of the College of Liberal Arts and of the School of Graduate Studies.

The course of study required of candidates for the degree of Doctor of Medicine is designed for students who have already received certain preliminary training. As stated in detail on p. 42, the student on entering the School must have a knowledge of chemistry, physics, zoology, English and either German or French.

The medical curriculum, covering four years of 33 weeks each can be divided into two distinct periods.

The first period includes the first and second years. During this time the student studies the fundamental sciences of anatomy, biological chemistry, physiology, bacteriology, pathology and pharmacology. For this first period, the interest is concentrated primarily on the scientific basis of medicine, and every effort is made to train the faculty of critical and independent observation. Anatomy and biological chemistry are studied during the first year. In the second half of this year, the study of physiology begins. During the first third of the second year physiology and bacteriology are completed; and during the remainder of the year the major portions of the courses in pharmacology and pathology are given, and physical diagnosis, medical observation, clinical chemistry and microscopy, and surgical technic are introduced, in preparation for the clinical work of the second period of training. In preparation for more adequate instruction in Neuropsychiatry the study of medical psychology is begun in the first year and a closer correlation of neuroanatomy and neurophysiology is made with the clinical problems of psychosomatic medicine.

The second period, extending through the last two years, is devoted primarily to clinical work. The student receives practical instruction in the clinics and in the hospital wards of medicine, surgery, obstetrics and pediatrics and of the medical and surgical specialties. During his assignment to the wards of the hospitals the student at first is given practice and in-
struction in history taking, physical examination and elementary diagnosis and may then spend his entire day in the wards with duties differing little from those of a junior intern. The work in the clinics with ambulant patients occupies from six to eight hours per week for a year or more. Here the students under supervision act as physicians and as surgical dressers. During this period courses are given in neurological pathology, surgical and gynecological pathology and in operative surgery on animals. Special emphasis is placed upon diagnosis of disease and treatment of patients. There are few purely didactic lectures. Instruction is given in clinics and at the bedside.

The scheduled courses, required of all students, occupy about thirty hours a week during thirty-three weeks in each school year. As far as possible the schedules are arranged so as to leave free several half days each week. Those students who can profitably do so are encouraged to carry during their free time, and also during the summer, additional work in the subjects of their greatest interest. During any stage of his training the student may avail himself of the opportunity to develop his special interest in any one of the fundamental sciences or clinical subjects for which he has the prerequisites.

Optional courses are offered in all departments and supply a wide variety of subjects from which to choose. In general these courses are not assigned places in the schedule, and rarely is the number of hours specified; it is expected that such details will be arranged individually through consultation between the student and the instructor in charge.

With the approval of the head of the department concerned, a limited number of well qualified students may be allowed to complete their clinical clerkships during the summer months.
## SUMMARY OF THE MEDICAL CURRICULUM

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>FIRST YEAR</th>
<th>SUBJECT</th>
<th>HOURS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dissection</td>
<td>395</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Histology</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Neuroanatomy</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Biological Chemistry</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Physiology</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Medical Psychology</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Military Science</td>
<td>(33)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total, excluding Military Science</td>
<td></td>
<td>1040</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SECOND YEAR</th>
<th>SUBJECT</th>
<th>HOURS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Physiology</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bacteriology</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Immunology</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pathology</td>
<td>308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pharmacology</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Medicine</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ophthalmoscopy</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Surgery</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Military Science</td>
<td>(33)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total, excluding Military Science</td>
<td></td>
<td>1078</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>THIRD YEAR</th>
<th>SUBJECT</th>
<th>HOURS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pathology</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Medicine</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Neuropsychiatry</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dermatology</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Surgery</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Obstetrics and Gynecology</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ophthalmology</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Otolaryngology</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pediatrics</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pharmacology</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Public Health</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Medical Jurisprudence</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Radiology</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Stomatology</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Anatomy</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Military Science</td>
<td>(33)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total, excluding Military Science</td>
<td></td>
<td>1050</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>FOURTH YEAR</th>
<th>SUBJECT</th>
<th>HOURS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pathology</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Medicine</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Neuropsychiatry</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Surgery</td>
<td>297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Obstetrics and Gynecology</td>
<td>179^1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pediatrics</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Otolaryngology</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ophthalmology</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Radiology</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Military Science</td>
<td>(32)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Electives</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Total (excluding Military Science and electives)</td>
<td></td>
<td>1063</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

^1 In addition, each student is required to attend twelve deliveries.
COURSES OF INSTRUCTION

ANATOMY

(The Department of Anatomy includes Gross Anatomy, Cytology and Neurology.)

PROFESSORS TERRY, COWDRY.
ASSOCIATE PROFESSORS TROTTER, SCOTT, O'LEARY.
ASSISTANT PROFESSORS WILLIAMS, SEIB, CHARLES.
INSTRUCTOR BARTLETT.
ASSISTANT LANIER.
RESEARCH ASSOCIATE MacCARDLE.
STUDENT ASSISTANT FRANKLIN.

The Department of Anatomy provides courses adapted to the medical curriculum and offers facilities also for advanced study and research.

The courses for medical students are based upon laboratory study, supplemented by series of correlated lectures, demonstrations and recitations. Students are encouraged to learn anatomy at first hand from the living subject, from experimental evidence and from prepared material in the laboratories. Visits to clinical conferences, occasional attendance at autopsies, clinical lectures introduced into the anatomical lecture program are ways and means employed in the teaching plan. Because the several courses (gross anatomy, histology, neuroanatomy) are fundamental and, together with the other courses of the first year, introduce the beginner into the study of medicine, much thought has been given to their planning, and every effort is made to train the student in scientific method, for independence in work, and toward the development of high ideals of purpose and accomplishment.

Opportunity to pursue advanced study and investigation is provided for qualified students and graduates. Facilities for experimental work, especially in the fields of cytology and neuroanatomy, are excellent. Statistical studies of human anatomy, and research in physical anthropology, are provided for by extensive documented material.

FIRST YEAR

1. HUMAN DISSECTION. The course offers opportunity for the systematic study of the gross structure of the human body. Dissection 12 hours a week in the first trimester; 9 hours in the second and third. Lectures twice a week throughout the year. 395 hours.

(Drs. Terry, Trotter, Williams, Seib, Charles)
2. HISTOLOGY. A laboratory course occupying five mornings a week during the first trimester. There are two lectures a week and many informal discussions in the laboratories. 201 hours. (Drs. Cowdry, Scott, O'Leary)

3. NEUROLOGY. A laboratory course occupying six mornings a week during the first half of the second trimester. Three weekly lectures are devoted to topics not easily accessible to the student. 100 hours. (Drs. O'Leary, Cowdry, Scott)

THIRD YEAR

4. ANATOMICAL DEMONSTRATIONS. This course provides a review of regions and structures at the time when students are entering upon their clinical work. Demonstrations two hours a week during the second trimester. 22 hours. (Drs. Charles, Bartlett)

ELECTIVE COURSES

5. Topographical Anatomy. Laboratory study of topographical anatomy may be undertaken at any time during the year. Sections, museum preparations, and models are used as material for study. Hours to be arranged.

6. Dissection. A six-weeks' summer course in Anatomy is offered for students and physicians desiring to review the subject. Any of the following parts may be elected for study: head and neck, thorax and upper limb, abdomen and pelvis, lower limb. A fee will be charged for the course.

7. Advanced Study and Research in Gross Anatomy and Physical Anthropology. Opportunity is offered undergraduates and graduates in medicine for advanced laboratory study of selected topics. Hours to be arranged.

8. Advanced Work in Histology, Cytology, Embryology, and Neurology. A study of the literature on certain selected problems, and laboratory work, including the preparation of material for microscopic study. Hours to be arranged.

9. Research. Properly qualified students will be given opportunity to carry on investigations in the fields of histology, cytology, embryology, and neurology.

10. Graduate Courses in Anatomy. See Bulletin of The School of Graduate Studies.
BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY

PROFESSOR SHAFFER.
ASSISTANT PROFESSORS ETHEL RONZONI BISHOP, URBAN.
INSTRUCTORS FREIBERG, PREISLER, GREAVES.

FIRST YEAR

3. BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY. Lectures, recitations, conferences and laboratory work covering those portions of the subject which are of especial importance to the student of medicine. Second semester, lectures and recitations five hours, and laboratory eleven hours a week. Lectures and recitations 81 hours, laboratory 183 hours.

(Drs. Shaffer, Ronzoni Bishop, Urban, Preisler, Greaves)

ELECTIVE COURSES

4. Advanced Work. Courses of laboratory work and selected reading, under guidance of a member of the staff, will be arranged to suit individual needs.

5. Research. The facilities of the department are available to students qualified to undertake investigation.

6. Journal Club. Conducted jointly by the Departments of Physiology, Pharmacology, and Biological Chemistry. Open to students who have credit in physiology or biological chemistry. Once a week throughout the year.

PHYSIOLOGY

PROFESSOR ERLANGER.
ASSOCIATE PROFESSORS H. LESTER WHITE, GILSON.
INSTRUCTORS PEUGNET, EDGAR A. BLAIR.

FIRST AND SECOND YEARS

2. PHYSIOLOGY. Lectures covering systematically the field of human physiology with experience in the laboratory, designed primarily to meet the needs of medical students. The laboratory experiments are selected with the double object of supplying a basis for the understanding of the more important physical methods employed in physiology and in clinical medicine and of elucidating certain fundamental physiological principles. As far as practicable the student serves as the subject in these experiments. Open to students who have completed or have begun the study of anatomy and biological chemistry.

(a) Lectures and recitations. Second semester of the first year and first trimester of the second year. 110 hours.

(b) Laboratory. First trimester of the second year. 138 hours.  
(Drs. Erlanger, White, Gilson, Peugnet, Blair)
ELECTIVE COURSES

4. Demonstration Methods. This course is designed primarily for students preparing to teach physiology, and who may desire a wider experience in experimental physiology than can be gained in Course 2. It consists mainly of experiments demonstrated in Course 2. The time and the amount of work are not limited, except that assistance must be arranged for by definite engagements.

5. Research. The facilities of the laboratory will be offered to qualified students for the investigation of their own problems or of problems which the department is prepared to suggest.

6. Journal Club. The Journal Club, conducted conjointly by the Departments of Biological Chemistry, Pharmacology, and Physiology, discusses papers of physiological interest appearing in the current journals. This course is open to properly prepared students only. Once a week throughout the year.

BACTERIOLOGY AND IMMUNOLOGY

Professor Bronfenbrenner.
Assistant Professors Varney, Hershey.
Instructors Tsuchiya, Morris, Harford, Stritar, Sulkin.
Assistant Gronau.
Student Assistants Stillerman, Love.

SECOND YEAR

1. BACTERIOLOGY. Lectures and Laboratory. A brief survey of General Bacteriology with a view of acquainting the students with the role of bacteria in the economy of nature and with methods of pure culture study. Special emphasis is placed on such aspects in the mutual relation between the bacteria and their environment which would bring out those basic characteristics of metabolic requirements and activities of bacteria which on the one hand may serve to identify the individual species and on the other to explain some of the effects of bacterial invasion. After a brief consideration of the mechanisms governing the mutually limiting relation of the resistance of the host and the invasiveness of the parasite, a number of more important communicable diseases, caused by viruses, bacteria, fungi, protozoa and metazoa, are studied individually with respect to epidemiology, means of laboratory diagnosis, specific therapy and prophylaxis, and general mea-
sures of control. Fifteen hours a week during the first trimester. 168 hours.

(Drs. Bronfenbrenner, Gronau, Harford, Hershey, Morris, Stritar, Sulkin, Tsuchiya, Varney)

2. INFECTION AND IMMUNITY. Consideration of the theories concerning the mechanism of immunologic reactions, both those occurring in vivo as well as those utilized for serologic procedures of diagnosis in vitro. Antigens, specific prophylaxis. Antibodies, their nature, significance in resistance to infection and as indices of past exposure. Serum therapy. Hypersensitiveness. One lecture and three hours of laboratory work each week during the second trimester. 44 hours.

(Drs. Bronfenbrenner, Gronau, Harford, Hershey, Morris, Stritar, Sulkin, Tsuchiya, Varney)

ELECTIVE COURSE

Research. The facilities of the laboratory are open to those properly qualified for research in Bacteriology and Immunology.

(Dr. Bronfenbrenner and Staff)

PUBLIC HEALTH

Professor Bronfenbrenner.
Assistant Professor Varney.
Instructor Tsuchiya.
Lecturers Bredeck, Willett, Meyer, Phillips, Board, Dyktor.

THIRD YEAR

1. PUBLIC HEALTH. Consideration of methods, regulatory and educational procedures leading to prevention of diseases and health hazards and promotion of physical and mental well-being of the community. Heredity and eugenics, prenatal care, infant and child hygiene, school hygiene, mental hygiene, industrial hygiene. Sanitation. Epidemiology and control of communicable and other preventable diseases. Vital statistics. Public Health Administration. Special health problems. 44 lectures.

(Dr. Bronfenbrenner and Staff of Extramural Lecturers)

ELECTIVE COURSE

Public Health Field Work. This is corollary to the basic course as given to third year medical students. The course consists of field trips and illustrated lectures covering public health, industrial, administrative, and other establishments
whose activities are of interest to physicians and public health workers, and of a health survey. The class meets on Friday afternoons during the first and second trimesters.

(Drs. Bredeck, Meyer, Varney, Mr. Dyktor)

PATHOLOGY

EDWARD MALLINCKRODT PROFESSOR ROBERT A. MOORE.
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR MARGARET G. SMITH.
INSTRUCTORS WHEELER, ALLEN, LENNETTE, MANTZ, W. O. RUSSELL, HELWIG.
LECTURER POTTE.
ASSISTANTS PETKEVICH, SLUSER, W. G. BROWN, AHRENS, REAMES.
RESEARCH ASSISTANT MILLER.

The Department of Pathology occupies the entire third floor of the Clinic Building. The post-mortem rooms and amphitheatre are in a separate unit connecting with the first and second floor of the Clinic Building. There is a well arranged museum on the fourth floor and adequate facilities for experimental studies on the fifth floor.

Members of the department serve as pathologists to the Barnes Hospital, the St. Louis Children's Hospital, the St. Louis Maternity Hospital and the St. Louis County Hospital. Systematic records of over eight thousand cases, including protocols and microscopic slides, are available for study.

Clinico-pathological conferences conducted with the departments of Medicine, Surgery and Pediatrics are open to interested physicians and students.

SECOND YEAR

1. PATHOLOGY. General and special pathology are covered by lectures, gross and microscopic demonstrations and laboratory work. In general pathology, degenerations, inflammations, infectious diseases and tumors are considered. The diseases of each organ system are studied during the time devoted to special pathology. Small groups are given instruction in post-mortem technique and in experimental pathology. Twelve hours a week in the second trimester and sixteen hours a week in the third trimester. 308 hours.

2. GROSS PATHOLOGY. Small groups of students present the specimens from recent post-mortems to the entire class.

1 Resigned August 1, 1939.
2 Resigned November 1, 1939.
clinical features of the cases are discussed and theoretical considerations are reviewed. Two hours a week in the first trimester. 22 hours.  
(Dr. Moore)

3. NEUROPATHOLOGY. Lectures, demonstration and laboratory work consider the more common diseases of the nervous system. The subject matter is correlated with the lectures in Neurology 3a. One hour lecture and one hour laboratory a week in the first trimester. 22 hours.  
(Dr. Russell)

THIRD AND FOURTH YEARS

4. CLINICAL AND PATHOLOGICAL CONFERENCE. The clinical history and treatment of patients who have died are discussed before the class by the physicians and surgeons of the departments concerned. These conferences afford the students an opportunity to interpret the clinical observations in the light of the post-mortem findings. One hour a week during five trimesters. 55 hours.  
(Drs. Moore, Smith, Helwig)

ELECTIVE COURSES

5. Research. The laboratory offers facilities for research in pathology. Specialists and students with adequate training who desire to extend their knowledge of pathology will be admitted.  
(Drs. Moore, Smith)

6. Journal Club. The current journals concerned with morphological and experimental pathology and oncology are reviewed by the members of the staff. Properly prepared students may attend or participate. Once a week throughout the year.

THE EDWARD MALLINCKRODT DEPARTMENT OF PHARMACOLOGY

PROFESSOR CARL F. CORI.
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR HELEN TREDWAY GRAHAM.
RESEARCH ASSOCIATE GERTY T. CORI.
INSTRUCTOR A. DEM. WELCH.
ASSISTANT KOHL.
RESEARCH ASSISTANTS SCHMIDT, COLOWICK.

SECOND AND THIRD YEARS

1. PHARMACOLOGY. (a) Lectures, recitations and demonstrations covering the general field of pharmacology, including toxicology, chemotherapy and prescription writing. Four hours a week during the second trimester of the second year and two hours a week during the second trimester of the third year. 66 hours.
(b) LABORATORY COURSE. A course arranged to demonstrate the chemical properties and pharmacological action of the more important drugs, and at the same time to familiarize the student with methods and processes used in experimental pharmacology. Six hours a week during the second trimester of the second year. 66 hours.

(a) or (b) may be taken alone by special students. Prerequisite, anatomy, biological chemistry and physiology.

(Drs. Cori, Graham, Welch)

ELECTIVE COURSES

2. Advanced Work. This is arranged to suit individual needs. Opportunity is offered for the extensive study of any special group of drugs desired. In addition students may elect work in toxicology. Hours and details of the work to be arranged.

3. Research. The facilities of the laboratory are available to those who wish to carry on original investigation, on problems of their own or on those the department is prepared to suggest.

4. Journal Club. Conducted jointly by the Departments of Physiology, Biological Chemistry and Pharmacology. A discussion of papers appearing in the current journals. Open to students who have credit in physiology or biological chemistry. Once a week throughout the year.

THE JOHN T. MILLIKEN DEPARTMENT OF MEDICINE

(The Department of Medicine includes Internal Medicine and Dermatology.)

BUSCH PROFESSOR BARR.

PROFESSOR ALBERT E. TAUSSIG.

ASSOCIATE PROFESSORS ELMER, ALEXANDER, OLMSTED, LUTEN, LARIMORE.

ASSISTANT PROFESSORS EWERHARDT, BULGER, LAWRENCE, THOMPSON, KOUNTZ, JENSEN, MACBRYDE, FINDLEY, CARL MOORE, KETTELMANN.

INSTRUCTORS BAUMGARTEN, COOK, SALE, LOUIS H. HEMPELMANN, FISCHEL, GORHAM, EYERMANN, STRAUSS, GRANT, CADY, ALFRED GOLDMAN, LIGGETT, DUDEN, BREDECK, DAY, RUSK, STROUD, ALTKEN, JEAN, BROMBERG, GOTTLIEB, MYERS, BARRETT TAUSSIG, KENAMORE, SEIBEL, HAGEMAN, MASSIE, EDWARDS, KAHN, LUTHER TERRY, JOHN R. SMITH, MURPHY.

ASSISTANTS GAY, ABEL, BECKE, RICHMAN, GLASSBERG, MEHRIN, MILTON SMITH, LEE R. HARRISON, CANNADY, NEWMAN, SKILLING, CECIL M. CHARLES, MANSBACHER, KEITH WILSON, BEAM, HOLDEN, SEDDON, KOENIG, SCHEFF, HORNER, BIERBAUM, AGRESS, ARROWSMITH, ELLIOTT, THEODORE JONES, KELLEY, KINGSLAND, BEN CHARLES, DRAKE, BENNETT, HARFORD.

STUDENT ASSISTANT WRIGHT.

1 Effective December 1, 1939.
Instruction in medicine commences with the second trimester of the second year and continues throughout the third and fourth years of the curriculum. The teaching of the second year has two main objectives—first, the correlation of the basic sciences with the clinical aspects of disease, and secondly, training in the technical methods of history taking, physical diagnosis and clinical microscopy. By the beginning of the third year the student is prepared for supervised clinical study of individual patients in the wards of Barnes Hospital. Simultaneously he receives formal instruction in the natural history of disease and in medical therapeutics. In the final year each student acts for two months as clinical clerk in the medical clinics, and for two months in the wards of Barnes Hospital and the St. Louis City Hospital.

SECOND YEAR

1. ELEMENTARY MEDICINE.

(a) Introductory Clinic. Observation and interpretation of the symptoms and signs of disease, with special reference to pathological anatomy and physiology. Approximately one-sixth of the course is devoted to the discussion of psychobiology. Two hours each week during the second and third trimesters. 44 hours. (Drs. Barr, Whitehorn, MacBryde)

(b) Physical Diagnosis. Lectures, demonstrations and practical exercises in the technique of physical diagnosis. Instruction and practice in history taking. Four hours each week during the second trimester. Three hours each week during the third trimester. 77 hours. (Dr. Myers and Assistants)

(c) Clinical Chemistry and Microscopy. Lectures and laboratory course in methods of microscopic and chemical diagnosis. Eight hours each week during the third trimester. 38 hours. (Dr. Carl Moore and Assistants)

THIRD YEAR

2. CLINICAL STUDY UNDER SUPERVISION OF PATIENTS IN THE WARDS OF BARNES HOSPITAL. To each student one case is assigned each week for complete study and written report. The work is supervised by preceptors each of whom has responsibility for one-fourth of the group. Frequent informal conferences are held. Two hours five days each week for one trimester. 110 hours. (Drs. B. Taussig, Bromberg, Drake, Seddon, Wilson)
3. **Therapeutics.** General survey of methods and principal agencies employed in the medical treatment of disease. One hour each week during the second trimester. 11 hours.  
(Dr. Barr)

4. **Dietetics.** Lectures and recitations on the principles and practice of dietetics. One hour each week during the second and third trimesters. 22 hours.  
(Dr. Olmsted)

5. **Medicine Recitation.** General survey of the natural history and special treatment of disease, with assigned reading in a textbook of medicine. Two hours each week throughout the year. 66 hours.  
(Drs. Grant, Goldman)

7. (a) **Medical Clinics.** 33 hours. (See under Fourth Year).

**Fourth Year**

6. **Medicine.**  
(a) Clinical Clerkship in Barnes Hospital. With the exception of the hour for noon clinics, the entire day is spent in the wards. Cases are assigned for complete study and report. Ward rounds and frequent informal conferences are held. 144 hours.  
(Drs. Barr, Alexander and Staff)  
(b) Clinical Clerkship in City Hospital. Mornings are devoted to the study and review of patients in the medical wards. Ward rounds and conferences are held. 72 hours.  
(Drs. Findley, Jensen and Staff)  
(c) Clinical Clerkship in the University Clinics. Students act as physicians in the Medical Clinic under the supervision of consultants.  
(Drs. Alexander, Bulger, Cook, Day, Fischel, Gottlieb, Jean, Kountz, Rusk, Sale)

7. **Medical Clinics.**  
(a) Cases which have been investigated by students working in the wards are presented before the third and fourth year classes. Once each week throughout the year. 33 hours.  
(Drs. Barr, Alexander, Albert Taussig)  
(b) The diagnosis and treatment of certain medical specialties are discussed. These include diseases of metabolism and of the heart, lungs and gastrointestinal tract. Once each week throughout the year. 33 hours.  
(Drs. Larimore, Luten, Olmsted, Goldman, Carl Moore, Myers)

8. **Clinical and Pathological Conference.** (See Pathology 4).
ELECTIVE COURSES

9. Diagnosis and Treatment of Venereal Diseases. Clinical Clerkship in the Night Venereal Division of the University Clinics. (Drs. Lawrence, Aitken and Staff)

10. Diagnosis and Treatment of Diseases of Gastrointestinal Tract. Clinical Clerkship in the Gastrointestinal Division of the University Clinics. (Dr. Kenamore)

11. Diagnosis and Treatment of Diseases of the Heart. Clinical Clerkship in the Cardiac Division of the University Clinics. (Drs. Strauss, Liggett)

12. Medical Diagnosis. Clinical Clerkship in the Afternoon Medical Division of the University Clinics. (Dr. Seibel)

13. Applied Immunology. Open to a limited number of students. Hours by arrangement. (Dr. Alexander)

14. Hematology. In a series of eleven lectures, the field of clinical hematology is surveyed. Special attention is given to differential diagnosis and to consideration of the mechanisms by which the specific blood syndromes are produced. An attempt is made to provide more intimate acquaintance with certain of the special technics frequently used: supra-vital staining, bone marrow examinations, oxidase stain, platelet and reticulocyte methods, hematocrit, etc. Clinical material will be demonstrated whenever possible. (Dr. Carl Moore)

NEUROPSYCHIATRY

PROFESSORS RIOCH, JACOBSEN, WHITEHORN, SCHWAB.
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR FELIX DEUTSCH.
ASSISTANT PROFESSORS A. B. JONES, CARR, SATTERFIELD, TUREEN.
INSTRUCTORS KUBITSCHEK, BELL, H. VARNEY, GITT, MAUGHS, FINGERT.
LECTURER EMERY.
ASSISTANT KENDALL.
RESEARCH FELLOWS BUCHMUELLER, NADELL.
STUDENT ASSISTANTS REESE, McQUEEN.

Instruction in the Department of Neuropsychiatry is given in all four years of the medical course. Lectures during the first semester are aimed at developing a basic appreciation of the emotional aspects of medical practice and study through a consideration of historical data and a critical examination of various concepts of human nature. Other lectures and demonstrations in the first and second years are designed to correlate clinical neurology with neuroanatomy and neurophysiology, laying special emphasis upon the integration of
organic functions through neural mechanisms and the encephalization and corticalization of personality functions.

In the second year, in correlation with medical and surgical instruction in physical examination and history-taking, elementary instruction is given in the technique and rationale of neurological and psychiatric examination, including anxieties and interpersonal relationships as medical data, with special emphasis upon the influence of personal life experience in determining or modifying reactions to disease.

In the third year lectures and readings in psychopathology and psychotherapy are intended to deepen and clarify the students' understanding of psychobiological phenomena, including neuroses, psychoses and psychosomatic relationships. Instruction in sections is centered primarily on the psychiatric interview as a basic method of study and therapy. Representative syndromes are studied in clinics and in case records. Most of the psychiatric instruction of the fourth year is given in clinical clerkships and group conferences.

Instruction in neurology in the third year is divided into three parts. 1. A systematic presentation in lectures and demonstrations of affections of the nervous system classified on the basis of etiology. This is combined with the course in neuropathology with lectures and laboratory exercises based on the study of gross and microscopical preparations. 2. Lectures with demonstrations on the semiology of affections of the nervous system. 3. Bed-side instruction in the technique and interpretation of the neurological examination. In the fourth year the commoner neurological diseases are presented at the noon clinics and weekly ward rounds for the medical group. Emphasis is laid on the biology of the disease and on the rationale of therapy. In the University Clinics and at the Neurological Wards of City Hospital the students participate under supervision in the diagnosis and treatment of assigned patients.

FIRST YEAR

1. NEUROPSYCHIATRY.

INTRODUCTION TO MEDICAL PSYCHOLOGY. Lectures, discussion and reading concerning attitudes and emotional reactions affecting the study and practice of medicine at present and in the past. Critical discussions of present schools of psychological thought. One hour a week for twelve weeks. 12 hours.
INTEGRATIVE NEUROANATOMY AND NEUROPHYSIOLOGY. A series of lectures, demonstrations and clinics concerning integrated functions of the organism, given as part of Anatomy 3 and Physiology 2. The purpose of this series is to correlate laboratory investigations of the nervous system with clinical problems. Approximatey 8 hours in first and second years. (Drs. Jacobsen, Whitehorn, Rioch and Assistants)

SECOND YEAR

2. PSYCHIATRY. PSYCHOBIOLOGY. [Part of Medicine 1(a).] Discussion of the influence of personality functions in modifying the personal and organic reactions to illness. The interview as a method of combined study and treatment of patients' personal problems and anxieties. Interpersonal relationships as medical data. 12 hours. (Dr. Whitehorn)

2. NEUROLOGY. NEUROLOGICAL EXAMINATION IN PHYSICAL DIAGNOSIS. [Part of Medicine 1(b).] Lectures, demonstrations and exercises in the neurological examination of the patient. (Drs. Jones and Rioch in conjunction with Dr. Barr and Assistants)

THIRD YEAR

3. PSYCHIATRY.

(a) PSYCHOPATHOLOGY AND PSYCHOTHERAPY. Lectures, reading and discussion concerning psychiatric principles involved in the interviewing of patients, and in the formulation of patients' needs and therapeutic programs. Two hours a week for one trimester. 22 hours. (Drs. Whitehorn, Deutsch, Emery)

(b) PSYCHIATRIC INTERVIEWING. Psychobiologically oriented study and treatment of ambulatory patients, as demonstrated and discussed in the Neuropsychiatric Clinic of the University Clinics. Two hours a week for one trimester. 22 hours. (Drs. Satterfield, Varney, Whitehorn, Deutsch)

(c) CLINICAL DEMONSTRATION. Presentation and discussion of psychotic patients at the Bliss Institute and City Sanitarium. Two hours a week for one trimester. 22 hours. (Dr. Jones)

3. NEUROLOGY.

(a) CLINICAL NEUROLOGY. Lectures, with demonstrations, on diseases affecting the nervous system. The first half of
the course is given in conjunction with Neuropathology 3(b) and emphasis is laid on the biology of the disease and the rationale of therapy. The last half of the course is devoted to the semeiology of affections of the nervous system. One hour a week, first and second trimesters. 22 hours. 
(Drs. Rioch, Jacobsen)

(b) NEUROPATHOLOGY. (See Pathology 3 for description.) This course is given in conjunction with the course in Clinical Neurology 3(a). Two hours a week, first trimester. 22 hours. 
(Drs. Russell, R. A. Moore, Tureen, Rioch and Assistants)

(c) CLINICAL DEMONSTRATIONS [Part of Medicine 2.] Neurological cases on the wards of the Barnes Hospital are studied. The object of these exercises is to teach the technique and interpretation of the neurological physical examination. One hour a week, one trimester. 11 hours. 
(Dr. Jones)

FOURTH YEAR

4. PSYCHIATRY.

(a) PSYCHIATRICAL CLINIC. An exercise every other week throughout the year, alternating with the Neurological Clinic [Neurology 4(a)]. The more important psychical reaction types are presented and discussed with illustrative cases from the Barnes Hospital wards or the University Clinics. One hour every two weeks throughout the year. 17 hours. 
(Drs. Whitehorn, Deutsch, Jacobsen)

(b) CLINICAL CLERKSHIP IN THE UNIVERSITY CLINICS. [Part of Medicine 6(c).] The students participate in the study and treatment of assigned cases under the supervision of consultants. 
(Drs. Whitehorn, Schwab, Varney, Maughs, Kubitschek)

(c) CLINICAL CLERKSHIP IN THE BLISS PSYCHIATRIC INSTITUTE. [Part of Medicine 6(b).] One-quarter of the medical group at the City Hospital spends a week from 9 to 12 in the mornings, and late afternoons on the wards at the Bliss Institute. The students participate in the diagnosis and treatment of assigned cases under supervision. Ward rounds and discussions are held. Three hours or more a day for one week. 18 hours. 
(Drs. Whitehorn, Bell, Carr, Fingert)

4. PSYCHOSOMATIC MEDICINE. [Part of Medicine 6(a).] Practical participation in the clinical study and discussion of
emotional factors in organic disease. Barnes Hospital Wards. One and one-half hours a week for one month. 6 hours.  
(Dr. Deutsch)

4. NEUROLOGY.
(a) NEUROLOGICAL CLINIC. An exercise every other week throughout the year, alternating with the Psychiatric Clinic [Psychiatry 4 (a)]. The more important neurological diseases and syndromes are presented and discussed with illustrative cases from the Barnes Hospital wards and University Clinics. In the discussion attention is directed to the present status of laboratory as well as clinical investigation bearing on the condition under consideration. One hour every two weeks throughout the year. 16 hours. (Drs. Rioch, Schwab)
(b) CLINICAL CLERKSHIP IN THE UNIVERSITY CLINICS. [Part of Medicine 6 (c)]. Students participate in the study and treatment of ambulatory neurological cases under the supervision of consultants. (Drs. Schwab, Tureen, Carr, Gitt, Jones)
(c) CLINICAL CLERKSHIP IN NEUROLOGICAL WARDS, CITY HOSPITAL. [Part of Surgery 4 (a).] One-quarter of the surgical group at the City Hospital spends a week from 10 to 12 in the mornings, and late afternoons on the neurological wards. The students take histories and make physical examinations on cases illustrating the commoner neurological diseases and syndromes. Ward rounds and conferences are held on these cases. (Drs. Rioch, Tureen, Gitt)
(d) WARD ROUNDS. Once a week ward rounds are conducted on neurological cases in the Barnes Hospital wards and in the City Hospital with the medical group at the respective institution. One hour a week for one quarter. 8 hours. (Drs. Schwab, Carr, Rioch)

ELECTIVE COURSES
5. Correlation of Medical and Neurological Problems with Clinical Demonstrations and Case Reports. One hour per week during one quarter of the fourth year. 8 hours. (Dr. Carr)
6. Clinical Demonstrations and Discussions of Neurological Diseases and Syndromes. Patients on the Neuropsychiatric Ward of the Homer G. Phillips Hospital are studied and the problems of diagnosis and therapy discussed. Two hours a week for one month (January or February). 8 hours. (Dr. Jones)
7. Research in Neurology, Neuropathology, Psychology and Psychiatry. Facilities are available for qualified students to undertake original research in the laboratories of the department or in the clinics or wards.

8. Staff Conferences. A psychiatric staff conference is held weekly at the Barnes Hospital and every other week at the Bliss Institute. Neurological staff conferences are similarly held, the psychiatric and neurological conferences alternating on successive weeks at the Bliss Institute. Interested students are invited to attend these conferences.

DERMATOLOGY

PROFESSOR MARTIN F. ENGMAN.
ASSISTANT PROFESSOR WEISS.
INSTRUCTORS CONRAD, COLEMAN, LANE, MARTIN F. ENGMAN, JR.
ASSISTANTS ESKELES, KILE,1 BAGBY,2 MARCUS,2
MYCOLOGIST MORRIS MOORE.
RESEARCH ASSOCIATE MACCARDLE.

THIRD YEAR

1. DERMATOLOGY. A lecture course on diseases of the skin and on syphilis preliminary to clinical courses of the fourth year. This course is a general survey of the etiology, symptomatology, pathology, and treatment of skin diseases and the history and pathology of syphilis. Third trimester. 11 hours.

(Dr. Engman)

FOURTH YEAR

2. An elective course, in which the student examines patients and is instructed in the diagnosis and treatment of diseases of the skin is held three days a week at the Barnard Free Skin and Cancer Hospital and two days a week at the University Clinics. Ten hours a week for four weeks. 40 hours. Other hours by arrangement.

(Drs. Engman, Weiss, Conrad, Coleman, Lane, Engman, Jr.)

1 Resigned October 1, 1939.
2 Effective November 1, 1939.
THE MARY CULVER DEPARTMENT OF SURGERY

(The Department of Surgery includes General Surgery, Orthopedic Surgery, Neurological Surgery, and Genitourinary Surgery.)

BIXBY PROFESSOR EVARTS A. GRAHAM.
PROFESSORS SACHS, SEALIG, VILRAY P. BLAIR, CLOPTON, KEY, ROSE.
ASSOCIATE PROFESSORS COPHER, ELMAN, HEINBECKER, J. BARRETT BROWN, WOMACK, FURLOW.
ASSISTANT PROFESSORS WILLARD BARTLETT, FISHER, STONE, DUFF S. ALLEN, CREGO, THEODORE P. BROOKES, ROWLETTE, DEAKIN, RAINLEY, JOSTES.
INSTRUCTORS KLEEMBE, SANFORD, WILHELMI, HENRY S. BROOKES, JR., PROBSTEN, WALTON, BLADES, SCHWARTZ, MCCARROLL, ROBERT BARTLETT, CORDONNIER, BRICKER.
ASSISTANTS KEYES, BYARS, CANNON, PATTON, KENNETH O. WILSON, THIEME, HAFFNER, HEIDEMAN, LEYDIG, BURFORD, DRESCHER, HARISON, LISCHER, HAMPTON, ROCHE, LUNDMARK, PARR, SHFITS, WATENBERG, ALTHAUS, CUTLER, FELLER, KOPP, FRUETT, SCHMIDTKE, MCDOWELL.
FELLOWS HOFSTATTER, KENT, NEWMAN, SATYASANGUAN.

INTRODUCTORY NOTE

The instruction in the Department of Surgery begins with an introduction to surgical principles at the end of the second year. In the junior year the students take their work in the outpatient department. This is arranged in such a manner that the students spend two mornings a week at the outpatient department of the St. Louis City Hospital, where they see many fractures and other acute traumatic cases. In addition to other courses a systematic survey of the general field of surgery is given in a conference and recitation course in which the class is divided into two sections in order to provide a more personal contact of the instructor with the students. The other courses in the junior year require no special comment. The principal teaching of clinical surgery is conducted in the senior year by means of ward clerkships. A large number of patients is provided for this work through the use of the wards of the Barnes and the St. Louis Children's Hospitals which immediately adjoin each other. The wards of St. Louis City Hospital are also used for this purpose. The senior surgical group spends one-half of its time at the Barnes and St. Louis Children's Hospitals and one-half at the City Hospital. The St. Louis Shriners' Hospital for Crippled Children is used for special lectures and demonstrations in the field of orthopedic surgery. During the time that each student serves as a ward clerk he will have between 30 and 40 cases of immediate concern to him. Daily ward conferences and the various dry clinics give opportunities for the students to become familiar not only with their own cases but with many
other cases as well. Special instruction in history writing, in
examination of the patient and in various diagnostic and therapeu-
tic techniques is given to small groups by the resident and as-
assistant residents. These small groups are in the nature of
tutorial classes. The students are also offered the privilege of
attending all operations and usually they may participate as
assistants in the operations on their own cases. During the
period of ward clerkship each student will have for personal
study a few cases representing the various specialities of sur-
gery but the principal concentration of instruction is on the
general surgical cases, particularly those of a sort which will
be encountered by the general practitioner.

SECOND YEAR

1. INTRODUCTION TO SURGERY. A laboratory, demonstration
and lecture course in which are studied certain fundamental
processes of physiology and pathology as applied to surgery.
The course includes the demonstration of patients illustrating
various points under discussion. Five hours weekly during the
third trimester. 55 hours. (Dr. Heinbecker)

THIRD YEAR

2. SURGERY. The course is subdivided as follows:
(a) SURGICAL OUTCLINIC. For one trimester a third of the
class serve as dressers in the Surgical Division of the Uni-
versity Clinics. Cases are examined by the students and
demonstrated to them. Special attention is devoted to fol-
low-up cases. Under the supervision of assistants, the students
take histories and apply dressings and bandages. 99 hours.
(Drs. Elman, Womack, Heinbecker, Rainey, Walton,
H. S. Brookes, Pruett, Schmidtke)

(b) SURGICAL RECITATIONS. A weekly discussion during
the first and second trimesters on assigned surgical reading:
The principles of surgery and many of the more common sur-
gical conditions are considered. Standard textbooks and se-
lected articles from the recent literature are freely consulted.
The class is divided into two sections for this course. 22 hours.
(Drs. Elman, Heinbecker)

(c) FRACTURES. Demonstrations, conferences and lectures
on the more common fractures. This systematic presentation
of the subject is preliminary to the extensive clinical experi-
ence in fractures offered to the senior students at the City
Hospital. One hour weekly during the third trimester. 11
hours. (Drs. Key, Copher)
(d) OPERATIVE SURGERY. A three-hour exercise given weekly during the third trimester. The course is given in two sections, each section working one-half a trimester. Actual case histories are discussed, and the operations indicated from these discussions are performed on animals by the students. The surgical technique is as rigid as in the operating room, and it is required that the operations shall be performed without pain to the animals. 16 hours. (Drs. Walton, Blades)

(e) SURGICAL CLINIC. A weekly clinic throughout three trimesters. See course 4 (b). 33 hours. (Dr. Graham)

(f) SURGICAL CONFERENCE. The pathology, diagnosis and treatment of surgical conditions, illustrated by patients, are discussed. A weekly exercise during three trimesters. 33 hours. (Dr. Sachs)

(g) GENITOURINARY SURGERY. Lectures and recitations in genitourinary surgery. Third trimester. 11 hours. (Dr. Rose)

3. SURGICAL PATHOLOGY. Weekly exercises of two hours for three trimesters, at which time the early pathological changes are considered from the standpoint of their clinical manifestations. Pathological material from the museum and operating room is studied both in the gross and microscopically. 66 hours. (Drs. Womack, Walton, Bricker)

FOURTH YEAR

4. SURGERY. The course is subdivided as follows:

(a) SURGICAL WARDS. For one quarter the student serves as assistant in the surgical wards. Half of the surgical group is at the St. Louis City Hospital for a period of four weeks while the other half is at the Barnes and the St. Louis Children's Hospitals. The group at the City Hospital spends its mornings in the wards of the hospital. The group at the Barnes and the St. Louis Children's Hospitals spends all of every day in the wards of those hospitals. Conferences on selected patients are held from 9 to 10 a.m. General and special surgical cases are discussed by members of the staff. The students take the case histories and make physical examinations and the usual laboratory examinations. They assist at some of the operations and do some of the surgical dressings. Those who are especially interested may apply and receive instruction in practical anesthesia. The students also
attend autopsies performed on the cases studied by them and are required to be present at the weekly pathological conference at which these cases are discussed. (See Pathology 4). 216 hours.

(Barnes Hospital, Dr. Graham and Staff; Children's Hospital, Dr. Elman; City Hospital, Drs. Heinbecker, Elman, Womack, Rowlette, Walton)

(b) SURGICAL CLINIC. A weekly exercise throughout four quarters. Patients presenting the more usual general surgical conditions are presented and their diagnostic and therapeutic problems are discussed. Students of the third year also attend this clinic. 32 hours.

(Dr. Graham)

5. ORTHOPEDIC OUTCLINIC. Each student attends daily for two weeks. 24 hours. (Drs. Key, Stone, T. P. Brookes, Jostes, Thieme)

6. GENITOURINARY OUTCLINIC. Each student attends daily for two weeks. 24 hours. (Drs. Deakin, Patton, Wilson, Althaus, Feller, Kopp, Cutler)

ELECTIVE COURSES

7. Neurological Surgery. Eight lectures in the first quarter of the fourth year. The lectures comprise a review of the anatomy and physiology of the nervous system as applied to neurosurgery and a discussion of the principal conditions encountered in neurological surgery. (Drs. Sachs, Furlow)

10. Postoperative Care. Eight lectures and demonstrations in the fourth quarter of the fourth year. Both the normal and complicated postoperative developments are discussed. (Dr. Allen)

11. Research in Surgery. Specially qualified students are encouraged to undertake research in problems bearing on surgery in the laboratories of the department.

12. Staff Meeting. Approved students may attend, without credit, the weekly staff meeting, at which topics of interest, recent surgical pathological material, and current surgical literature are discussed.

13. Tumor Clinic. Approved students may attend, without credit, the weekly staff tumor clinic in the Barnes Hospital. (Drs. Copher, Womack)

14. Surgical Pathology. Approved senior students may elect to take additional work in surgical pathology. The credit received depends upon the amount of time and the quality of the work done. (Dr. Womack)
RADIOLOGY

Professor Sherwood Moore.
Consulting Physicist Hughes.
Associate Professor Larimore.
Physicist Thornton.
Assistant Professor Wendell Scott.
Instructors Zink, Arneson.
Assistant Physicist Langsdorf.
Assistant Burton, Thomas Russell.

Instruction in the applications of radiology in the diagnosis and treatment of disease is given very largely in collaboration with the several clinical departments.

THIRD YEAR

Elements of Radiology. Two lectures to one-third the class at a time as a part of Med. 2. (Dr. Scott)

Tissue Changes Due to Radiation. One lecture to the class in surgical pathology (Surg. 3) and one lecture to the class in obstetrical and gynecological histology and pathology (Ob. and Gyn. 1b). (Dr. Arneson)

FOURTH YEAR

Diagnosis (Chiefly Radiological) and Treatment of Diseases of the Gastrointestinal Tract. Eleven lectures in connection with Med. 7b. (Dr. Larimore)

Radiological Treatment of Cancer of the Uterus. One lecture in course 2(d) in the department of Obstetrics and Gynecology. (Dr. Arneson)

ELECTIVE COURSE

Principles of Roentgenology. A course of lectures and demonstrations for fourth year students. Three one hour periods a week for four weeks. 12 hours. (Drs. Moore, Scott, Zink)

OPHTHALMOLOGY

Professors Lawrence T. Post, Shahan, Wiener.
Associate Professors William F. Hardy, Julianelle, Woodruff, M. Hayward Post.
Assistant Professors Jacobs, Schwartz, Lamb, B. Y. Alvis.
Instructors Poos, James, Hildreth, Beisbarth, Lange, Crawford, Sanders, Calhoun, Workman.
Lecturer Mason.
Assistants E. B. Alvis, Rosenbaum, James H. Bryan, How, Hansen, Ellis, Meisenbach.

SECOND YEAR

Ophtalmoscopy. Lectures and demonstrations are given as a part of the course in Physical Diagnosis. 6 hours. (See Medicine 1b).

(Drs. Lawrence Post, M. H. Post, Beisbarth)
THIRD YEAR

1. **OPHTHALMOLOGY.** One lecture a week is given in the third trimester. 11 hours.  
   (Dr. Wiener)

FOURTH YEAR

2. **CLINICAL OPHTHALMOLOGY.** Instruction in diagnosis and treatment of eye diseases is given to small sections of the class. Ten hours a week for 4 weeks. 40 hours.  
   (Drs. Lawrence Post, M. H. Post, Jacobs, Schwartz, E. B. Alvis, Beisbarth, Lange, Sanders)

**OTOLARYNGOLOGY**

Professor Emeritus L. W. Dean.

Professors Bunch, Proetz.

Associate Professor Lyman.

Assistant Professors Arbuckle, Alden, Kelley, Hansel, Houran, McMahon, Birsner, Costen, Wolff.

Instructors Cone, Votaw, Glick, Boemer.

Assistants Hanson, Freimuth, Gage, Potter, Scherrer, Stutzman, Guerdan Hardy, Linton, L. W. Dean, Jr., Smit, Senturia, William T. K. Bryan.

Research Fellow Ling.¹

THIRD YEAR

1. **LARYNGOLOGY AND RHINOLOGY.** Twenty-two lecture hours given during the third trimester. 22 hours.  
   (Drs. Dean, Goldstein, Bunch, Proetz, Lyman, Arbuckle, McMahon, Hansel, Kelley, Alden, Birsner, Costen)

FOURTH YEAR

2. **OTOLARYNGOLOGY.** Clinical instruction is given to small sections of the class. Eight hours a week for 4 weeks. 32 hours.  
   (Drs. Dean, Bunch, Proetz, Lyman, Kelley, Votaw, Boemer, Gage, Hardy, Smit, Scherrer)

**OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY**


Associate Professor T. Kenneth Brown.

Assistant Professors McNauley, O'Keefe, Paddock, Krebs, Robert J. Crossen.


Assistants Canepa, Myron W. Davis, Arzt, Scrivner, O'Neill, Frances H. Stewart, Kleine, Patton, Wulff, Max, Wasserman, Gibson, Bortnick, Hubert L. Allen, Morrison, Lazar, Hauptman, Hayward, Sieber, Hutto.³

¹ Effective October 25, 1939.
² Effective January 1, 1940.
³ Effective October 1, 1939.
THIRD YEAR

During the third year there are four courses given in obstetrics and gynecology. The introductory lecture course in obstetrics is based upon assigned reading in a prescribed textbook. The entire subject of obstetrics is covered in this course. In the course of obstetrical and gynecological pathology, the normal anatomy, histology and physiology of the female generative organs are reviewed and all important pathological lesions are presented both grossly and microscopically. The work is carried out in the form of lectures, demonstrations of gross specimens and microscopic pathology. A complete series of photomicrographs in the form of lantern slides supplements the teaching of this course. Obstetrical and gynecological diagnosis is given in the afternoon course in the Clinics. The students are instructed in the methods of making complete obstetrical and gynecological examinations. Lectures in gynecology, similar to those in obstetrics, are supplemented by assigned reading in a prescribed textbook.

1. OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY.
   (a) OBSTETRIC RECITATIONS AND DEMONSTRATIONS. One hour a week throughout the year. 33 hours.
      (Drs. Schwarz, W. M. Allen)
   (b) OBSTETRICAL AND GYNECOLOGICAL HISTOLOGY AND PATHOLOGY. Four hours a week (in sections of one-third of the class). 44 hours.
      (Dr. Hobbs)
   (c) CLINICAL LECTURES ON SELECTED GYNECOLOGICAL SUBJECTS. One hour a week during the second trimester. 11 hours.
      (Drs. Schwarz, W. M. Allen)
   (d) GYNECOLOGICAL AND OBSTETRICAL DIAGNOSIS (CLINIC). One sub-section (one-sixth of the class) works in the gynecological clinic. At the same time the other sub-section (one-sixth of the class) works in the pre-natal clinic. Two hours a week for eleven weeks (in sections of one-third of the class). 22 hours. (Drs. Brown, Krebs, Smith, Wegner, Davis, Hobbs, Liese, Soule, Scrivner, Wulff, Gibson)
   (e) CLINICAL AND PATHOLOGICAL CONFERENCES. (See Pathology 4).

FOURTH YEAR

During the fourth year the students are assigned to obstetrics and gynecology for four and two weeks, respectively. The work in obstetrics consists of clinical clerkships in the St.
Louis Maternity Hospital and the St. Louis City Hospital. During this time students are assigned to cases and are responsible for the records and laboratory work which each case requires. At least twelve obstetrical cases are required for each student. In addition, students are urged to volunteer for obstetrical work during the summer vacation between the third and fourth years, as the required number of cases cannot be obtained during the four weeks period. The service furnishes about 1600 cases annually, 1200 in the St. Louis Maternity Hospital and about 400 on the outclinic service. In addition, the St. Louis City Hospital furnishes about 1200 cases a year. On the gynecological service in Barnes Hospital, the students act as clinical clerks, attending two gynecological diagnostic clinics and two operative gynecological clinics each week. In the afternoon they are assigned to the gynecological division of the University Clinics, under constant supervision of instructors. The clinics on selected obstetrical and gynecological topics are given as a review of the more important phases of obstetrics and gynecology.

2. OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY.

(a) ATTENDANCE ON OBSTETRICAL CASES.
(Drs. Schwarz, Brown, Wegner, Hobbs, Soule)

(b) CLINICS ON SELECTED OBSTETRICAL AND GYNECOLOGICAL TOPICS. One hour a week during the first, second and third quarters. 24 hours.
(Drs. Schwarz, W. M. Allen, Royston, Newell)

(c) OBSTETRICAL WARD WORK. Sections composed of one-eighth of the class, for a period of four weeks.
(Drs. Schwarz, Royston, McNalley, Paddock, Brown, Wegner)

(d) GYNECOLOGICAL WARD AND CLINIC WORK. Sections composed of one-sixteenth of the class work in the Gynecological Division of the Barnes Hospital and the Clinic for a period of two weeks. (Drs. Schwarz, Taussig, Newell, Royston, McNalley, O'Keefe, Paddock, Hobbs)

ELECTIVE COURSES

(a) Obstetrical Clinic. An elective course in which a small section of the class receives practical instruction in the prenatal clinic eight hours a week for four weeks. 32 hours. Other hours by arrangement. This work can also be taken in the summer months. (Dr. D. R. Smith and Staff)
(b) Positions are available for students who wish to give their entire elective time to research work in obstetrics and gynecology. Each student selected for this work will be under the direct supervision of a member of the department.

THE EDWARD MALLINCKRODT DEPARTMENT OF PEDIATRICS

PROFESSORS HARTMANN, COOKE, VEEDER.
ASSOCIATE PROFESSORS THEODORE C. HEMPELMANN, MCCULLOCH.
INSTRUCTORS BLEYER, PARK J. WHITE, ZENTAY, KUBITSCHER, RUPE, BAIN, PERLEY, LAWRENCE GOLDMAN, ROHLFING, MAX DEUTCH, F. A. JACOBS, STANLEY HARRISON, JAUDON, LONDE, BLATTNER.
ASSISTANTS LONSWAY, BAUER, AFF, JONES, WACHTER, SAUNDERS, KLOK, SCHWARTZ, SCHWARTZMAN.
RESEARCH FELLOWS RUHOFF, BARNETT, ANDERSON, WAGENFUEHR.
DENTISTS MARTIN, HARRIS.
STUDENT ASSISTANT ERGANIAN.

The instruction during the third year is designed to introduce the subject of pediatrics to the student by a systematic course of lectures emphasizing particularly normal growth and development, infant nutrition and feeding, acute infectious diseases, and serious disturbances in water and mineral metabolism, and also to acquaint him with normal physical findings in infants and children, and methods of physical diagnosis.

During the fourth year the emphasis is placed on the physical findings of disease and the student is brought into close contact with the patient in the wards of the St. Louis Children's Hospital, and by frequent clinical conferences of the staffs.

THIRD YEAR

1. PEDIATRICS. Physical diagnosis as applied to infants and children. Bedside instruction to small groups of students in the wards of the St. Louis Children's Hospital. Two hours a week for one trimester. 22 hours. (Dr. McCulloch)

2. PEDIATRICS. A systematic lecture course in general pediatrics, including occasional clinical demonstrations. Two hours a week for three trimesters. 66 hours.

(Drs. Hartmann, Cooke)

FOURTH YEAR

3. PEDIATRIC WARD ROUNDS. Examination and discussion of selected cases in the wards of the St. Louis Children's Hospital and the St. Louis Isolation Hospital. Daily for four weeks for one-eighth of the class. 24 hours.

(Drs. Cooke, Bleyer, Goldman, Bain, Jaudon, Zentay)
4. **Pediatric Clinic.** Weekly amphitheatre demonstrations and discussions of selected cases from the hospital, for the whole class. 32 hours.

   (Drs. Hartmann, Cooke, Veeder, McCulloch)

5. **Clinical and Pathological Conferences.** See Pathology 4. Approximately one-third of the course is devoted to pediatric cases.

6. **Clinical Clerkships.** For two hours each morning for two weeks, for one hour in the afternoon and for emergencies in the evening one-sixteenth of the class works in the wards of the hospital or attends special clinical or pathological conferences and demonstrations. For two hours four afternoons a week for two weeks the group works in the pediatric outpatient department, taking histories and making examinations of assigned cases under supervision of the staff physicians.

   (Drs. Hartmann, Cooke, Blattner and Staff)

**Elective Courses**

7. **Research.** Properly qualified students may engage in clinical or laboratory research under the direction of the pediatric staff. Hours by arrangement.

8. **Advanced Work.** The facilities of the department are available to qualified students who desire to do additional or advanced work in the St. Louis Children’s Hospital, St. Louis Isolation Hospital, Child Guidance Clinic, the Pediatric Clinic or in the laboratories of the department. Hours to be arranged.

**Military Science and Tactics**

**Eli E. Brown, M.D., Lieutenant Colonel, M. C., U. S. A.**

*Assistant Professor of Military Science and Tactics*

A Medical Unit of the Reserve Officers’ Training Corps is maintained. An officer of the Medical Corps of the Regular Army is detailed to the School as instructor. Classes are a part of the regular schedule. The work is divided as follows:

1. Basic Course—first and second years.
2. Advanced Course—third and fourth years.
   
   a. Summer Training Camp—six weeks.

   Enrollment in both the Basic and Advanced Courses is optional and does not obligate the student to any military duty except to complete the section of the course undertaken. The Summer Camp is part of the Advanced Course. It may be attended after the second or the third year.
Satisfactory completion of the Basic Course is required for enrollment in the Advanced Course. Certain credits may be allowed for work done in R. O. T. C. Units elsewhere.

Students enrolled in the Advanced Course receive "Commutation of Subsistence," at the rate prescribed by law, throughout the full two year period except during the camp period when they are housed, clothed, fed and receive the pay of the lowest grade of the Army.

Upon completion of the course the student will be presented, at graduation, with his choice of a commission as a First Lieutenant, Medical Section, Officers' Reserve Corps, or with a certificate of eligibility for such commission.

MISCELLANEOUS COURSES

MEDICAL JURISPRUDENCE. A course given in the third year embracing medical evidence and testimony; expert testimony; dying declarations; rights of medical witnesses; establishing identity from living and dead bodies; sudden death from natural causes and by violence; criminal acts determined by medical knowledge; the legal relation of physician to patients and the public; insanity, and malpractice. 11 hours.

(Mr. Crowdus)

STOMATOLOGY. Lectures and demonstrations. The relation between stomatology and the other branches of medicine is considered. Third trimester, third year. 11 hours.

(Dr. Virgil Loeb)

PHYSICAL THERAPEUTICS. Lectures and demonstrations of corrective physical exercise, massage, hydrotherapy, electrotherapy and heliotherapy. 8 hours.

(Dr. Ewerhardt)

PROFESSIONAL CONDUCT AND MEDICAL ECONOMICS. An elective course in which the following subjects are discussed: the young physician and his problems; group medicine and specialization; ethical relations between physicians; organized medicine; birth control; quackery, fads, and cults; medical finance; industrial and contract practice; "systems" of practice in other countries; health insurance plans. 8 hours.

(Dr. Park J. White)
POST-GRADUATE COURSES

Courses in the following subjects are offered to a limited number of qualified graduates in medicine:

OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY

A four-weeks' course in obstetrics and diagnostic gynecology is offered once each year, beginning in May. The course is designed for those doing general practice, and its object is to provide a thorough grounding in the modern practice of obstetrics and gynecology. For those desiring to enter upon the practice of obstetrics and gynecology as a specialty, the course will furnish a sound basis for further work in this field.

OPHTHALMOLOGY

An eight-months' course in ophthalomology is offered each year beginning in October. The purpose of the course is to provide a good foundation in ophthalmology on which the student can build further, preferably by ophthalmic internships or by study while engaging in practice. Approximately one-fifth of the time is spent in the study of the fundamental sciences as they pertain to ophthalmology.

OTOLARYNGOLOGY

An eight-months' course in otolaryngology is offered each year beginning in September.

The purpose of the course is to prepare the student for a residency in otolaryngology or for work with a preceptor. The curriculum is not arranged with the thought of making him a finished otolaryngologist. It is prepared so as to build a firm foundation for his development as a clinician. The instruction is not confined to the basic sciences. Those subjects are included in the curriculum which will best prepare him for his work as an interne.

The theory and practice of otolaryngology are studied; operative surgery and bronchoscopy are taught in the dead house and on animals. Particular attention is given to the methods of examination of patients and to diagnosis. The problems of defects and the management of the deaf child are emphasized.

PEDIATRICS

A four-weeks' course in pediatrics is offered once each year, beginning in September. The object of the course is to give
practitioners a thorough grounding in the modern practice of pediatrics. The course is suitable for those doing general practice and for those specializing in pediatrics. For those desiring to enter the practice of pediatrics as a specialty, the course is designed to furnish a basis for further work.

ANATOMY

Dissection. A six-weeks' summer course in anatomy is offered for physicians desiring to review the subject. Any of the following parts may be elected for study: head and neck, thorax and upper limb, abdomen and pelvis, lower limb.

Pamphlets giving further information about these courses may be obtained on application to the Registrar of the School.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>HOURS</th>
<th>MONDAY</th>
<th>TUESDAY</th>
<th>WEDNESDAY</th>
<th>THURSDAY</th>
<th>FRIDAY</th>
<th>SATURDAY</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>9 to 10</td>
<td>Histology Lectures and Laboratory</td>
<td>Anatomy 2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Dissection</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 to 11</td>
<td>Dissection</td>
<td>Anatomy 1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Medical Psychology</td>
<td>Anatomy 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 to 12</td>
<td>Anatomy 1</td>
<td>Anatomy Lecture</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Neuropsychiatry 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12 to 1</td>
<td>Anatomy 1</td>
<td>Military Science</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Anatomy Lecture</td>
<td>Anatomy 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 to 3</td>
<td>Dissection</td>
<td>Dissection</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Dissection</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 to 4</td>
<td>Anatomy 1</td>
<td>Dissection</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Anatomy 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 to 5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOURS</td>
<td>MONDAY</td>
<td>TUESDAY</td>
<td>WEDNESDAY</td>
<td>THURSDAY</td>
<td>FRIDAY</td>
<td>SATURDAY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 to 10</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 to 11</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 to 12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12 to 1</td>
<td>Military Science and Tactics 1</td>
<td>Anatomy Lecture Anatomy 1</td>
<td>Medical Psychology Neuropsychiatry 1</td>
<td>Anatomy Lecture Anatomy 1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 to 3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 to 4</td>
<td>Dissection Anatomy 1</td>
<td>Dissection Anatomy 1</td>
<td>Dissection Anatomy 1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 to 5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOURS</td>
<td>MONDAY</td>
<td>TUESDAY</td>
<td>WEDNESDAY</td>
<td>THURSDAY</td>
<td>FRIDAY</td>
<td>SATURDAY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------</td>
<td>---------------------------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 to 10</td>
<td>Neurology Lectures and Laboratory</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 to 11</td>
<td>Anatomy 3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 to 12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12 to 1</td>
<td>Military Science and Tactics 1</td>
<td>Anatomy Lecture Anatomy 1</td>
<td></td>
<td>Medical Psychology Neuropsychiatry 1</td>
<td>Anatomy Lecture Anatomy 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 to 3</td>
<td></td>
<td>Dissection Anatomy 1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Dissection Anatomy 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 to 4</td>
<td>Dissection Anatomy 1</td>
<td>Dissection Anatomy 1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Dissection Anatomy 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 to 5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hours</td>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>Saturday</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------</td>
<td>---------------------------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 to 10</td>
<td>Biological Chemistry Laboratory</td>
<td>Biological Chemistry Laboratory</td>
<td>Biological Chemistry Lecture Chemistry 3</td>
<td>Biological Chemistry Lecture Chemistry 3</td>
<td>Biological Chem. Lecture Chemistry 3 (%  Class)</td>
<td>Physiology Lecture Physiology 2a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 to 11</td>
<td>Chemistry 3</td>
<td>Anatomy Lecture Anatomy 1</td>
<td>Biological Chemistry Laboratory</td>
<td>Anatomy Lecture Anatomy 1</td>
<td>Anatomy Lecture Anatomy 1</td>
<td>Biological Chemistry Lecture Chemistry 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 to 12</td>
<td>Anatomy Lecture Anatomy 1</td>
<td>Physiology Lecture Physiology 2a</td>
<td>Biological Chemistry Laboratory</td>
<td>Physiology Lecture Physiology 2a</td>
<td>Physiology Lecture Physiology 2a</td>
<td>Biological Chemistry Laboratory</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12 to 1</td>
<td>Physiology Lecture Physiology 2a</td>
<td>Military Science and Tactics 1</td>
<td>Biological Chemistry Laboratory</td>
<td>Biological Chem. Lecture Chemistry 3 (%  Class)</td>
<td>Biological Chem. Lecture Chemistry 3 (%  Class)</td>
<td>Chemistry 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 to 3</td>
<td>Dissection</td>
<td>Dissection</td>
<td>Dissection</td>
<td>Dissection</td>
<td>Dissection</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 to 4</td>
<td>Anatomy 1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 to 5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hours</td>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>Tuesday</td>
<td>Wednesday</td>
<td>Thursday</td>
<td>Friday</td>
<td>Saturday</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------</td>
<td>--------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------</td>
<td>--------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 to 10</td>
<td>Bacteriology Laboratory</td>
<td>Bacteriology Lecture B. and I. 1</td>
<td>Bacteriology Laboratory</td>
<td>Physiology Conference</td>
<td>Bacteriology Laboratory</td>
<td>Physiology Lecture B. and I. 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 to 11</td>
<td>B. and I. 1</td>
<td>Military Science and Tactics 1</td>
<td>B. and I. 1</td>
<td>Physiology Laboratory</td>
<td>B. and I. 1</td>
<td>Physiology Laboratory</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 to 12</td>
<td>Bacteriology Recitation</td>
<td>Bacteriology Laboratory</td>
<td></td>
<td>Physiology Laboratory</td>
<td></td>
<td>Physiology Laboratory</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12 to 1</td>
<td>Physiology Lecture</td>
<td>Physiology Lecture</td>
<td>Bacteriology Lecture B. and I. 1</td>
<td>Physiology Laboratory</td>
<td>Physiology Laboratory</td>
<td>Physiology Laboratory</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Physiology 2a</td>
<td>Physiology 2a</td>
<td></td>
<td>Physiology 2b</td>
<td></td>
<td>Physiology 2b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 to 3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 to 4</td>
<td>Bacteriology Laboratory</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 to 5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOURS</td>
<td>MONDAY</td>
<td>TUESDAY</td>
<td>WEDNESDAY</td>
<td>THURSDAY</td>
<td>FRIDAY</td>
<td>SATURDAY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td>-----------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>----------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 to 10</td>
<td>Pathology</td>
<td>Introductory Clinic Medicine 1a</td>
<td>Pathology</td>
<td>Pharmacology Lecture Pharmacology 1a</td>
<td>Pathology</td>
<td>Introductory Clinic Medicine 1a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 to 11</td>
<td>Pathology 1</td>
<td>Infection and Immunity Lecture B. and I. 2</td>
<td>Pathology</td>
<td>Pharmacology Laboratory</td>
<td>Pathology</td>
<td>Pharmacology 1b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 to 12</td>
<td>Pharmacology Lecture Pharmacology 1a</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Pathology</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12 to 1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 to 3</td>
<td>Pharmacology Lecture Pharmacology 1a</td>
<td>Pharmacology Laboratory</td>
<td>Infection and Immunity Laboratory</td>
<td>Military Science and Tactics 1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 to 4</td>
<td>Physical Diagnosis Medicine 1b</td>
<td>Pharmacology 1b</td>
<td>B. and I. 2</td>
<td>Physical Diagnosis Medicine 1b</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 to 5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOURS</td>
<td>MONDAY</td>
<td>TUESDAY</td>
<td>WEDNESDAY</td>
<td>THURSDAY</td>
<td>FRIDAY</td>
<td>SATURDAY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------</td>
<td>---------------------------------</td>
<td>------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-------------------------------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------------------------</td>
<td>----------</td>
<td>---------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 to 10</td>
<td>Pathology</td>
<td>Pathology 1</td>
<td>Pathology 1</td>
<td>Physical Diagnosis</td>
<td>Pathology</td>
<td>Pathology 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pathology 1</td>
<td>Clinical Microscopy</td>
<td>Pathology 1</td>
<td>Medicine 1b</td>
<td>Pathology</td>
<td>Pathology 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 to 11</td>
<td>Military Science and Tactics 1</td>
<td>Clinical Microscopy</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 to 12</td>
<td></td>
<td>Medicine 1c</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12 to 1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 to 3</td>
<td></td>
<td>Clinical Microscopy</td>
<td>Clinical Microscopy</td>
<td>Introductory Clinic</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 to 4</td>
<td></td>
<td>Medicine 1c</td>
<td>Medicine 1c</td>
<td>Medicine 1a</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 to 5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Surgery Clinic</td>
<td>Surgery 1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOURS</td>
<td>MONDAY</td>
<td>TUESDAY</td>
<td>WEDNESDAY</td>
<td>THURSDAY</td>
<td>FRIDAY</td>
<td>SATURDAY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------</td>
<td>---------------------------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 to 10</td>
<td>Pediatrics</td>
<td>Medicine</td>
<td>Pediatrics</td>
<td>Medicine</td>
<td>Obstetrics</td>
<td>Neuropsychiatry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Clinical Confer.</td>
<td>Recitation</td>
<td>Clinical Confer.</td>
<td>Recitation</td>
<td>Ob. and Gyn. 1a.</td>
<td>Neurology 3a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pediatrics 2</td>
<td>Medicine 5</td>
<td>Pediatrics 2</td>
<td>Medicine 5</td>
<td>Group A</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Medicine</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 to 11</td>
<td>Group A</td>
<td>Medicine 2</td>
<td>Group A</td>
<td>Group A</td>
<td>Group A</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Medicine 2</td>
<td></td>
<td>Medicine 2</td>
<td>Medicine 2</td>
<td>Medicine 2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Medicine</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 to 12</td>
<td>Group B</td>
<td>Surgery 2a</td>
<td>Group B</td>
<td>Group B</td>
<td>Group B</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Surgery 2a</td>
<td></td>
<td>Surgery 2a</td>
<td>Surgery 2a</td>
<td>Surgery 2a</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Neuropathology</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Group C</td>
<td>Psychiatry 3b</td>
<td>Group C</td>
<td>Psychiatry 3b</td>
<td></td>
<td>Pathology 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ob. and Gyn. 1b</td>
<td></td>
<td>Ob. and Gyn. 1b</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12 to 1</td>
<td>Surgery</td>
<td>Surgery 2c</td>
<td>Military Science and Tactics</td>
<td>Surgery Confer.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Medicine Clinic</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Recitation</td>
<td></td>
<td>and Tactics 2</td>
<td>Surgery Confer.</td>
<td></td>
<td>Medicine 7a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Surgery 2b</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 to 3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Group C</td>
<td>Gross Pathology</td>
<td>Surgical Pathology</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ob. and Gyn. 1d</td>
<td></td>
<td>Pathology</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 to 4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 to 5</td>
<td>Clinical and Pathological Con.</td>
<td>Public Health 1</td>
<td>Public Health 1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pathology 4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 to 6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## Washington University School of Medicine

### Schedule of Third Year. Second Trimester

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>HOURS</th>
<th>MONDAY</th>
<th>TUESDAY</th>
<th>WEDNESDAY</th>
<th>THURSDAY</th>
<th>FRIDAY</th>
<th>SATURDAY</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>10 to 11</td>
<td>Group A Ob. and Gyn. 1b</td>
<td>Group A Ob. and Gyn. 1b</td>
<td>Group A Ob. and Gyn. 1b</td>
<td>Group A Ob. and Gyn. 1b</td>
<td>Group B Medicine 2</td>
<td>Group B Medicine 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 to 12</td>
<td>Group B Medicine 2</td>
<td>Group B Medicine 2</td>
<td>Group B Medicine 2</td>
<td>Group B Medicine 2</td>
<td>Group C Surgery 2a</td>
<td>Group C Surgery 2a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12 to 1</td>
<td>Group C Surgery 2a</td>
<td>Group C Surgery 2a</td>
<td>Group C Surgery 2a</td>
<td>Group C Surgery 2a</td>
<td>Group B Medicine 2</td>
<td>Group B Medicine 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 to 3</td>
<td>Surgery Recitation Surgery 2b</td>
<td>Surgery Recitation Surgery 2b</td>
<td>Surgery Recitation Surgery 2b</td>
<td>Surgery Recitation Surgery 2b</td>
<td>Surgery Recitation Surgery 2b</td>
<td>Surgery Recitation Surgery 2b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 to 4</td>
<td>Group A Ob. and Gyn. 1d</td>
<td>Group A Ob. and Gyn. 1d</td>
<td>Group A Ob. and Gyn. 1d</td>
<td>Group A Ob. and Gyn. 1d</td>
<td>Group A Ob. and Gyn. 1d</td>
<td>Group A Ob. and Gyn. 1d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 to 5</td>
<td>Anatomy 4</td>
<td>Anatomy 4</td>
<td>Anatomy 4</td>
<td>Anatomy 4</td>
<td>Anatomy 4</td>
<td>Anatomy 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 to 6</td>
<td>Anatomy 4</td>
<td>Anatomy 4</td>
<td>Anatomy 4</td>
<td>Anatomy 4</td>
<td>Anatomy 4</td>
<td>Anatomy 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6 to 7</td>
<td>Anatomy 4</td>
<td>Anatomy 4</td>
<td>Anatomy 4</td>
<td>Anatomy 4</td>
<td>Anatomy 4</td>
<td>Anatomy 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7 to 8</td>
<td>Anatomy 4</td>
<td>Anatomy 4</td>
<td>Anatomy 4</td>
<td>Anatomy 4</td>
<td>Anatomy 4</td>
<td>Anatomy 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8 to 9</td>
<td>Anatomy 4</td>
<td>Anatomy 4</td>
<td>Anatomy 4</td>
<td>Anatomy 4</td>
<td>Anatomy 4</td>
<td>Anatomy 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 to 10</td>
<td>Anatomy 4</td>
<td>Anatomy 4</td>
<td>Anatomy 4</td>
<td>Anatomy 4</td>
<td>Anatomy 4</td>
<td>Anatomy 4</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY SCHOOL OF MEDICINE

#### Schedule of Third Year. Third Trimester

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>HOURS</th>
<th>MONDAY</th>
<th>TUESDAY</th>
<th>WEDNESDAY</th>
<th>THURSDAY</th>
<th>FRIDAY</th>
<th>SATURDAY</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>10 to 11</td>
<td>Group A Surgery 2a</td>
<td>Group A Surgery 2a</td>
<td>Group A Surgery 2a</td>
<td>Group A Surgery 2a</td>
<td>Group A Surgery 2a</td>
<td>Group A Surgery 2a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Group B Ob. and Gyn. 1b</td>
<td>Group B 1/2 Pediatrics 2b</td>
<td>Group B Ob. and Gyn. 1b</td>
<td>Group B 1/2 Pediatrics 1</td>
<td>Group B Ob. and Gyn. 1b</td>
<td>Group B 1/2 Pediatrics 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Group C Medicine 2</td>
<td>Group C Medicine 2</td>
<td>Group C Medicine 2</td>
<td>Group C Medicine 2</td>
<td>Group C Medicine 2</td>
<td>Group C Medicine 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 to 12</td>
<td>Fractures Surgery 2c</td>
<td>Surgery Clinic Surgery 2c</td>
<td>Dietetics Medicine 4</td>
<td>Surgery Conference Surgery 2f</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>Neuropsychiatry Psychiatry 3c</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12 to 1</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>Military Science and Tactics 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 to 3</td>
<td>Group B Ob. and Gyn. 1d</td>
<td>Laryn. &amp; Rhin. Lecture Otolaryn. 1</td>
<td>Operative Surgery</td>
<td>Dermatology Lecture Dermatology 1</td>
<td>Surgical Pathology</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 to 4</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>Surgery 2d</td>
<td>Ophthalmology Lecture Ophthal. 1</td>
<td>Surgery 3</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 to 5</td>
<td>Clinical and Pathological Conference Pathology 4</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>2 Sections 1/2 trimester each</td>
<td>-</td>
<td>Medical Jurisprudence</td>
<td>-</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY SCHOOL OF MEDICINE  
Schedule of Fourth Year: Group A, First Quarter; Group B, Second Quarter;  
Group C, Third Quarter; Group D, Fourth Quarter  

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>HOURS</th>
<th>MONDAY</th>
<th>TUESDAY</th>
<th>WEDNESDAY</th>
<th>THURSDAY</th>
<th>FRIDAY</th>
<th>SATURDAY</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| 9 to 12 | Medicine 6 and Neuropsychiatry 4c  
Ward Work  
Section I—City Hospital  
Section II—Barnes Hospital |
| 12 to 1 | Neur. and Psych. Clinic  
Neuropsych. 4a  
Surgery Clinic  
Surgery 4b |
| 2 to 4 | Section I—Ophthalmology 2  
Section II—Barnes Hospital Wards |
| 4 to 5 | Clinical and Pathological Conference  
Pathology 4  
I, II, III Quarters |

Note: Sections change at the middle of the quarter.  
Military Science and Tactics class is held from 8 to 9 a.m. on Thursdays.
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY SCHOOL OF MEDICINE

Schedule of Fourth Year: Group B, First Quarter; Group C, Second Quarter; Group D, Third Quarter; Group A, Fourth Quarter

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>HOURS</th>
<th>MONDAY</th>
<th>TUESDAY</th>
<th>WEDNESDAY</th>
<th>THURSDAY</th>
<th>FRIDAY</th>
<th>SATURDAY</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>9 to 12</td>
<td>Section I—Medical Clinics (Gen. Med., Heart, Chest) and Neuropsychiatric Clinic</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Section II—Surgical Clinics (G. U., Orthopedic)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Neuro. and Psych. Clinic</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Surgery Clinic</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12 to 1</td>
<td>Pediatrics Clinic</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Surgery 4b</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Pediatrics 4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Medicine Clinic</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Medicine 7b</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 to 4</td>
<td>Ob. and Gyn. Lecture</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>I, II, III Quarters</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 to 5</td>
<td>Medicine Clinic</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Medicine 7a</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Electives</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Note: Sections change at the middle of the quarter.

Military Science and Tactics class is held from 8 to 9 a.m. on Thursdays.
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY SCHOOL OF MEDICINE  
Schedule of Fourth Year: Group C, First Quarter; Group D, Second Quarter;  
Group A, Third Quarter; Group B, Fourth Quarter  

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>HOURS</th>
<th>MONDAY</th>
<th>TUESDAY</th>
<th>WEDNESDAY</th>
<th>THURSDAY</th>
<th>FRIDAY</th>
<th>SATURDAY</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>9 to 12</td>
<td>Surgery 4a—Ward Work</td>
<td>Section I—City Hospital</td>
<td>Section II—Barnes and St. Louis Children's Hospitals</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12 to 1</td>
<td>Neur. and Psych. Clinic</td>
<td>Surgery Clinic</td>
<td>Pediatrics Clinic</td>
<td>Medicine Clinic</td>
<td>Ob. and Gyn. 2b Lecture I, II, III Quarters</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Neuropsych. 4a</td>
<td>Surgery 4b</td>
<td>Pediatrics 4</td>
<td>Medicine 7b</td>
<td>Medicine Clinic</td>
<td>Medicine 7a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 to 4</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Section I—Otolaryngology 2</td>
<td>Section II—Barnes Hospital Wards</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 to 5</td>
<td>Clinical and Pathological Conference Pathology 4 I, II, III Quarters</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Note: Sections change at the middle of the quarter.  
Military Science and Tactics class is held from 8 to 9 a.m. on Thursdays.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>HOURS</th>
<th>MONDAY</th>
<th>TUESDAY</th>
<th>WEDNESDAY</th>
<th>THURSDAY</th>
<th>FRIDAY</th>
<th>SATURDAY</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>9 to 12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
|        | Section I—Obstetrics 2c, Ward Work  
St. Louis Maternity Hospital |
| 12 to 1| Neur. and Psych. Clinic  
Neuropsych. 4a | Surgery Clinic  
Surgery 4b | Pediatrics Clinic  
Pediatrics 4 | Medicine Clinic  
Medicine 7b | Ob. and Gyn. 2b Lecture  
I, II, III Quarters | Medicine Clinic  
Medicine 7a |
| 2 to 4 |        |         |           |          |        |          |
|        | Section I—Obstetrics 2c, Ward Work  
St. Louis Maternity Hospital |
| 4 to 5 | Clinical and Pathological Conference  
Pathology 4  
I, II, III Quarters |

Note: This section changes with the Pediatrics-Gynecology section at the middle of the quarter.  
Military Science and Tactics class is held from 8 to 9 a.m. on Thursdays.
WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY SCHOOL OF MEDICINE  
Schedule of Fourth Year: Group D, First Quarter; Group A, Second Quarter; 
Group B, Third Quarter; Group C, Fourth Quarter

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>HOURS</th>
<th>MONDAY</th>
<th>TUESDAY</th>
<th>WEDNESDAY</th>
<th>THURSDAY</th>
<th>FRIDAY</th>
<th>SATURDAY</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| 9 to 10 | Section II—Pediatrics 3, Ward Work  
St. Louis Children's Hospital | | | | | |
| 10 to 12 | Section II—Gyn. Ward Work  
Barnes Hospital (2 weeks)  
Section II—Pediatrics 6, Clinical Clerkships  
St. Louis Children's Hospital (2 weeks) | | | | | |
| 12 to 1 | Neur. and Psych. Clinic  
Neuropsych. 4a | Surgery Clinic  
Surgery 4b | Pediatrics Clinic  
Pediatrics 4 | Medicine Clinic  
Medicine 7b | Ob. and Gyn. 2b Lecture  
I, II, III Quarters | Medicine Clinic  
Medicine 7a |
| 2 to 4 | | | | | | Section II—Gyn. Clinic (2 weeks)  
Section II—Pediatrics Clinic (2 weeks) | |
| 4 to 5 | Clinical and Pathological Conference  
Pathology 4  
I, II, III Quarters | | | | | |

Note: This section changes with the Obstetrics section at the middle of the quarter.
DEGREES CONFERRED AT COMMENCEMENT
June 6, 1939

DOCTOR OF MEDICINE

NAME — INTERNSHIP

Ackerly, Roscoe Hope, B.S.—Colorado General Hospital, Denver, Colorado
Ahrens, John Heideman, A.B.—Department of Pathology, Washington University
Anderson, Charles Roy, A.B.—Fellowship in St. Louis Children's Hospital
Barham, Berlin Francis, B.S.—Watts Hospital, Durham, North Carolina
Basham, George Leo, A.B.—Charity Hospital of Louisiana, New Orleans, Louisiana
Basham, George Leo, A.B.—Charity Hospital of Louisiana, New Orleans, Louisiana
Baus, Alfred Karl, A.B.—Barnes Hospital, St. Louis, Missouri
Bensley, Louis Kenneth, A.B.—St. Luke's Hospital, St. Louis, Missouri
Berg, Irving Lester, A.B.—Cleveland City Hospital, Cleveland, Ohio
Bennett, William Byran, A.B.—St. Louis City Hospital, St. Louis, Missouri
Bernard, William Relsch, B.S.—De Paul Hospital, St. Louis, Missouri
Berman, Howard Richard, B.S.—Barnes Hospital, St. Louis, Missouri
Barham, Berlin Francis, B.S.—Watts Hospital, Durham, North Carolina
Bever, Victor Peter, Jr.—Barnes Hospital, St. Louis, Missouri
Bohne, Arthur Waite, A.B.—St. Louis City Hospital, St. Louis, Missouri
Borenstein, Joseph (cum laude)—St. Louis City Hospital, St. Louis, Missouri
Boyers, Sidney Steven, B.S.—North Hudson Hospital, Weehawken, New Jersey
Brockbank, Mark Joseph, A.B.—St. Mary's Group of Hospitals, St. Louis, Missouri
Brown, Wilson Gordon, A.B.—Department of Pathology, Washington University
Burrell, Earl LeRoy, B.S.—St. Louis City Hospital, St. Louis, Missouri
Campbell, Harry Bryant, A.B., B.S. (cum laude)—Union Memorial Hospital, Baltimore, Maryland
Cannaday, Edward Gates—St. Louis City Hospital, St. Louis, Missouri
Capp, Patrick Mormon, Jr., B.S.—St. Louis City Hospital, St. Louis, Missouri
Carr, Donald Allyn, A.B.—Henry Ford Hospital, Detroit, Michigan
Cron, Heinz Edward—De Paul Hospital, St. Louis, Missouri
Crotzer, Luke Fain, Jr.—Los Angeles County General Hospital, Los Angeles, California
Dameron, Edward Oscar, B.S.—Barnes Hospital, St. Louis, Missouri
Dix, John Willoughby, B.S.—St. Luke's Hospital, St. Louis, Missouri
Dodd, Donald Calvin, A.B.—Alameda County Hospital, Oakland, California
Douglas, Paul Lowell, A.B., B.S.—Ohio Valley General Hospital, Wheeling, West Virginia
Douglas, Thomas Harrelson, Jr., A.B., B.S.—St. Joseph Hospital, Kansas City, Missouri
Eckert, Charles Leonard (cum laude)—Barnes Hospital, St. Louis, Missouri
Elsworth, John Nelson, A.B., B.S.—Iowa Methodist Hospital, Des Moines, Iowa
Ennek, Earl Charles, A.B.—St. Louis City Hospital, St. Louis, Missouri
Fleming, Ruth, B.S.—Children's Hospital for Women and Children, San Francisco, California
Fosiek, Oscar Fritsche, A.B.—Anker Hospital, St. Paul, Minnesota
Foster, Miles Everett, Jr., A.B., B.S.—George F. Gelsinger Memorial Hospital, Danville, Pennsylvania
Fox, Leon Julius, B.S.—Jewish Hospital of St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri
Frase, George Frederick, A.B.—St. Louis City Hospital, St. Louis, Missouri
Frase, George Frederick, A.B.—St. Louis City Hospital, St. Louis, Missouri
Frase, Richard Stanton, A.B., B.S.—St. John's Hospital, St. Louis, Missouri
Graham, John Glenwood, Jr., A.B.—St. Louis City Hospital, St. Louis, Missouri
Greeley, Robert Hiram, A.B.—Research Hospital, Kansas City, Missouri
Hall, John Randolph, Jr., A.B.—St. Louis City Hospital, St. Louis, Missouri
Hardaway, Robert Morris, III, A.B. (cum laude)—New York Hospital, New York, New York
Harrill, Julius Griswold—St. Luke's Hospital, St. Louis, Missouri
Helm, John Edmund, A.B.—St. Louis City Hospital, St. Louis, Missouri
Hines, George J., A.B.—St. Louis City Hospital, St. Louis, Missouri
Hildebrand, William Bennett, B.S.—Minnesota General Hospital, Minneapolis, Minnesota
Honer, Robert Arlie, A.B.—St. Louis City Hospital, St. Louis, Missouri
Ingram, Margaret Armand, B.S.—Montreal Children's Hospital, Montreal, Canada
Jacobson, Leonard Harold, A.B., B.S.—St. Louis City Hospital, St. Louis, Missouri
Johnston, Peter Rich, B.S.—St. Louis County Hospital, Clayton, Missouri
Jones, Sam, A.B.—Hillman Hospital, Birmingham, Alabama
Jordan, Fred Covington, Jr., B.S.—St. Louis City Hospital, St. Louis, Missouri
Kays, Edgar Hayden, Jr., A.B.—St. Luke's Hospital, St. Louis, Missouri
Kuhlmann, Raymond Frank, A.B.—University Hospitals, Minneapolis, Minnesota
Lamar, Robert Frederick, A.B.—Kansas City General Hospital, Kansas City, Missouri
Latham, Kenyon Stuart, A.B.—Deaconess Hospital, St. Louis, Missouri
Lamar, Robert Frederick, A.B.—Kansas City General Hospital, Kansas City, Missouri
Maxwell, Reuben Jordan, B.S.—St. Louis City Hospital, St. Louis, Missouri
McElroy, West Glover, B.S.—King County Hospital, Seattle, Washington
McMahon, John Robert, B.S.—General Hospital of Fresno County, Fresno, California
Melick, William Frank—St. Luke's Hospital, St. Louis, Missouri
Milder, Benjamin—Jewish Hospital of St. Louis, St. Louis, Missouri
Mullen, Aloysius John, B.S.—St. Francis Hospital, Hartford, Connecticut
Neubauer, Darwin William, A.B. (cum laude)—University of Virginia, University, Virginia
Nullall, Leonard Wilkins, A.B.—St. Louis City Hospital, St. Louis, Missouri
Passamante, Bartholomew Michael, A.B.—St. Louis County Hospital, Clayton, Missouri
Proud, O'Neil, A.B.—St. Luke's Hospital, Kansas City, Missouri
Reinhard, Edward Humphrey, A.B. (cum laude)—New York Hospital, New York, New York
Ritter, Morton David, A.B.—Atlantic City Hospital, Atlantic City, New Jersey
Robinson, Donald Wade, A.B., B.S.—St. Louis City Hospital, St. Louis, Missouri
Roper, Stanley Dayton, A.B., B.S.—St. Louis City Hospital, St. Louis, Missouri
Rossow, Russell Julius, B.S.—St. Louis County Hospital, Clayton, Missouri
Senne, Herbert Carl, A.B., B.S.—United States Marine Hospital, Seattle, Washington
Shank, Robert Ely, A.B. (cum laude)—Barnes Hospital, St. Louis, Missouri
Skinner, John Thomas, A.B., B.S.—St. Joseph Hospital, Kansas City, Missouri
Smith, Hugh Reinhard, Jr., A.B.—Barnes Hospital, St. Louis, Missouri
Starkloff, Gene Baldwin—Barnes Hospital, St. Louis, Missouri
Tatham, John Walter Richard—Deaconess Hospital, St. Louis, Missouri
Tigert, Allen Humphrey, B.S.—St. Louis City Hospital, St. Louis, Missouri
Towers, Orville White, B.S.—Deaconess Hospital, St. Louis, Missouri
Van Deventer, James Kendall, A.B.—St. Louis City Hospital, St. Louis, Missouri (1938-39)
Wallace, Samuel Henderson, Jr., A.B.—St. Louis City Hospital, St. Louis, Missouri
Weaver, Jerome Anderson, A.B.—Charity Hospital of Louisiana, New Orleans, Louisiana
Welch, Arnold DeMerritt, B.S., M.S., Ph.D. (cum laude)—Instructor, Department of Pharmacology, Washington University School of Medicine
White, Charles Ormond—St. Luke's Hospital, St. Louis, Missouri
Whitfield, Frederick Stewart, Jr., A.B.—Charity Hospital of Louisiana, New Orleans, Louisiana
Zander, Ernst (cum laude)—Barnes Hospital, St. Louis, Missouri
Zillgitt, George Henry, A.B., B.S.—Deaconess Hospital, St. Louis, Missouri
Total, 95.

BACHELOR OF SCIENCE IN MEDICAL SCIENCE

NAME       ADDRESS
Bierman, Howard Richard—Newark, New Jersey
Fox, Leon Julius—St. Joseph, Missouri
Slusser, Gerald Adeibert, B.Ed.—Villa Grove, Illinois
Total, 3.
PRIZES AWARDED AT COMMENCEMENT

June 6, 1939

GILL PRIZE IN ANATOMY
Charles Barber Mueller, A.B.

GILL PRIZE IN PEDIATRICS
Charles Roy Anderson, A.B.

ALPHA OMEGA ALPHA PRIZE
Darwin William Neubauer, A.B.

ALUMNI SCHOLARSHIPS
Frances Marshall Love, A.B.
Llewellyn Sale, Jr., A.B.

Earl Wilbur Sutherland, Jr., B.S.
Martin Sanford Withers, A.B.

FR. E. B. E. W. A. A. A. I. D. R. A. I. T. S.

JACKSON JOHNSON SCHOLARS — 1939-40
Roy Elmer Ahrens, Jr., A.B.
William Morris Anderson, B.S.
Parker Reynolds Beamer, A.B., M.S.
Grace Elizabeth Bergner, A.B.
Frank A. Brown, Jr., A.B.
Edward Hardin Dunn, A.B.
Charles M. Huguley, Jr., A.B.
Gordon Sparks Letterman, A.B.
Frances Marshall Love, A.B.

Allyn Jay McDowell, B.S.
Kent McQueen, B.S.
Charles Barber Mueller, A.B.
James Allan Read, A.B.
William George Reese, B.S., M.S.
Ernest Tuttle Rouse, B.S.
Philip T. Shahab, A.B.
Vergil Nelson Sle, A.B.
Gordon Musgrove Todd, B.S.
Martin Sanford Withers, A.B.
ROSTER OF STUDENTS

PHYSICIANS ATTENDING GRADUATE COURSES BETWEEN
JANUARY 1 AND DECEMBER 31, 1939

Anderson, George H., M.D. Otolaryngology Cedar Rapids, Iowa
Bowles, Herbert Epperson, M.D. Obstetrics and Gynecology Honolulu, T. H.
Brooks, Clyde M., M.D. Otolaryngology Carbondale, Illinois
Collie, Lewis, M.D. Obstetrics and Gynecology Lebanon, Pennsylvania
Clothier, William Lewis, M.D. Ophthalmology Pocatello, Idaho
Cutler, Harold Marsh, M.D. Otolaryngology Old Town, Maine
Deems, Myers Bowman, M.D. Otolaryngology Huntington, Indiana
Diel, William Raph, M.D. Otolaryngology Kent, Ohio
Dunham, Tom Henry, M.D. Otolaryngology Portland, Oregon
Fredberg, Clifford Walter Obstetrics and Gynecology Lubbock, Texas
Haddon, Joseph E., M.D. Obstetrics and Gynecology Bremerton, Wash.
Hansen, Lafayette Leon, M.D. Obstetrics and Gynecology Bunker, Missouri
Hazen, Clarence Charles, Jr., M.D. Otolaryngology Ogden, Utah
Hildebrand, Roy Dallas, M.D. Otolaryngology Newcomerstown, Ohio
Hoernschemeyer, Joseph L., M.D. Otolaryngology Granite City, Illinois
Jordan, Raymond Ellsworth, M.D. Otolaryngology Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania
Kulesher, Henry Thomas, M.D. Otolaryngology Washington, D. C.
Lohrenzen, Henry Schoepf, M.D. Ophthalmology Madison, Wisconsin
McHenry, David John, M.D. Otolaryngology Benton, Pennsylvania
McKenzie, Rodney Jones, M.D. Otolaryngology Cincinnati, Ohio
McLaughlin, James R., M.D. Otolaryngology Burlington, Indiana
Mills, John Francis, M.D. Ophthalmology Wabash, Indiana
Moffitt, Laurl Wakefield, M.D. Otolaryngology Benson, Arizona
Muirhead, Robert Mowatt, M.D. Otolaryngology St. Louis, Missouri
Nantz, DeArmond John, M.D. Otolaryngology North Manchester, Indiana
Nunn, Joshua Hugh, M.D. Otolaryngology Ripley, Tennessee
Peterson, Roy LaVern, M.D. Otolaryngology Oshtoko, Nebraska
Rodenberg, Elmer Julius, M.D. Otolaryngology Cape Girardeau, Missouri
Saunders, Leon S., M.D. Otolaryngology Roosevelt, Utah
Sherman, Allen, M.D. Otolaryngology San Francisco, California
Smith, Rodger Browning, M.D. Otolaryngology Fresno, California
Spalding, Mauric Acobert, M.D. Obstetrics and Gynecology Indianapolis, Ind.
Teixler, Victor Adolph, M.D. Ophthalmology Indianapolis, Indiana
Tucker, Charles Albert, M.D. Otolaryngology Hartford, Connecticut
Wegner, Roy Erwin, M.D. Obstetrics and Gynecology Stillwater, Okla.
Williams, Daniel William, M.D. Otolaryngology Stillwater, Okla.
Williams, Elizabeth Coyle, M.D. Ophthalmology Dallas, Texas
Williams, Guy H., M.D. Otolaryngology Norman, Oklahoma

Total, 44.

FOURTH YEAR CLASS

Ackerman, Albert Austin, A.B., Washington Univ., '36—St. Louis, Mo.
Adams, George Wiburn, A.B., Univ. of Ala., '36—Guntersville, Ala.
Anschutz, Robert Ralph—Kansas City, Mo.
Barton, Wesley Austell, B.S., Univ. of Idaho, '24—St. Louis, Mo.
Biggs, Fred Joseph, Jr., A.B., Univ. of Mo., '36, B.S., Univ. of Mo., '38—Neelyville, Mo.
Bishop, Marion Dale—Hazelton, Kan.
Bridle, Donald Stewart, A.B., Washington Univ., '22—St. Louis, Mo.
Brown, Mary Elizabeth, A.B., Washington Univ., '36—St. Louis, Mo.
Crow, Seymour—St. Louis, Mo.
Crow, Robert Evin, B.S., S. Dak. State Coll., '35; B.S., Univ. of S. Dak., '38—Wessington Springs, S. Dak.
Dudko, Harold Amon, A.B., Washington Univ., '36—St. Louis, Mo.
Buchler, Carl Theodore, Jr., A.B., Westminster Coll., '36—Eldon, Mo.
Burnett, Orville Taylor, A.B., Univ. of Ala., '36—Russellville, Ark.
Clarke, Harry Butler, A.B., Southwest Mo. State Teachers' Coll., '28; A.B., Univ. of Mo., '33—St. Louis, Mo.
Cirlee, Frank Luther, A.B., Washington Univ., '36—St. Louis, Mo.
Fuson, Russell Jackson—Dixon, Mo.
Crowell, Thomas Worth, A.B., Univ. of N. C., '25—St. Louis, Mo.
Curtis, William Shepley, A.B., Dartmouth Coll., '36—Webster Groves, Mo.
Davis, Frank Luther, A.B., Washington Univ., '36—St. Louis, Mo.
Delano, James Greason, A.B., Washington Univ., '36—St. Louis, Mo.
Dominick, Thomas Boyd, A.B., Univ. of Ala., '36—Tuscaloosa, Ala.
Dowling, Judson Davis, A.B., Univ. of Ala., '36—Birmingham, Ala.
Edwards, David Russell, A.B., Univ. of Mo., '37; B.S., Univ. of Mo., '38—Jefferson City, Mo.
Esslinger, Arthur Thomas—St. Louis, Mo.
Fernandez, Leabert Roberts, A.B., Univ. of Utah, '36—Honolulu, T. H.
Fleming, Albert Edward, A.B., Fresno State Teachers Coll., '36—Sanger, Calif.
Foerster, James Motz, A.B., Washington Univ., '36—St. Louis, Mo.
Friedman, Henry Tauber, A.B., Washington Univ., '36—St. Louis, Mo.
Gallagher, John Erwin, B.S., Univ. of Toledo, '36—Rossford, Ohio
Galt, Charles E., Jr., A.B., Westminster Coll., '36—Ferguso, Mo.
Garrett, Robert Lowell, A.B., Univ. of Calif., '35—Oakland, Calif.
Gillette, Perry Charles, A.B., Univ. of Utah, '37—Toledo, Utah
Goerer, Verne Frederick, A.B., Washington Univ., '36—Webster Groves, Mo.
Gottschalk, Roger—Jefferson City, Mo.
Greaves, Fern Glenna Harrington, A.B., Univ. of Calif., '33—St. Louis, Mo.
Groover, Otto Henry, B.S., Univ. of Calif., '36—Redding, Calif.
Hirst, Russell Nelson, B.S., Utah State Agri. Coll., '36—Logan, Utah
Huntington, Margaret Orr, A.B., Swarthmore Coll., '36—St. Louis, Mo.
Kettenbach, Floralou, B.S., Univ. of Ariz., '36—Tucson, Ariz.
Kingsley, Sumner Brooks, II, A.B., Cornell Univ., '34; B.S., Univ. of S. Dak., '38—Rome, N. Y.
Landau, Richard Louis—St. Louis, Mo.
Lindley, Emmett Herbert, A.B., Northwest Mo. State Teachers Coll., '36—Mo.
Long, Thomas Sparrow, B.S., Univ. of N. C., '37—Washington, N. C.
Love, William Douglas, B.S., St. Louis Univ., '35—Vancouver, B. C.
Mackaldon, William Charles, B.S., Univ. of Notre Dame, '35—St. Louis, Mo.
McCullough, Jerome Jesse, A.B., Univ. of Mo., '36; B.S., Univ. of Mo., '38—Columbia, Mo.
McCayden, Mary Catherine, A.B., Washington Univ., '36—Clayton, Mo.
Merrill, Robert Lowe, B.S., Utah State Agri. Coll., '35—Logan, Utah
Mira, Joseph John, A.B., Univ. of Rochester, '36—Rochester, N. Y.
Moore, Gordon Fairlie, B.S., Wilmington Coll., '30; M.S., Ohio State Univ., '32—Columbus, Ohio
Obert, Charles George, A.B., James Millikin Univ., '34—Decatur, Ill.
Park, Oakey Knox, A.B., Univ. of Ala., '36—Tuscaloosa, Ala.
Pearce, Lee James, A.B., Univ. of Ill., '36—El Dorado, Ill.
Read, William Tolbert—Coffeyville, Kans.
Rindskopf, Wallace, Jr.—University City, Mo.
Robertson, Howard Thomas—Concordia, Kans.
Robertson, James Hartford, B.S., Drury Coll., '35—Springfield, Mo.
Robinson, Leo Davis, A.B., Univ. of Kans., '36—Iola, Kans.
Schoen, Frederie l, A.B., Washington Univ., '36—St. Louis, Mo.
Sale, Llewellyn, Jr., A.B., Yale Coll., '36—St. Louis, Mo.
Savory, John Harmsworth—Atchison, Kans.
Sawyer, Harry William, Jr., A.B., Univ. of Neb., '35—Fallon, Nev.
Saxton, Frederick L., A.B., Washington Univ., '36—St. Louis, Mo.
Skinner, Ben Smith, B.S., Univ. of N. C., '37—Durham, N. C.
Skinner, John Spalding—Webster Groves, Mo.
Smith, Joseph James—Shattuck, Okla.
Smith, Robert Moore, A.B., Washington Univ., '35—Webster Groves, Mo.
Strachen, Gilbert William, A.B., Univ. of Ala., '36—Tuscaloosa, Ala.
Strehlman, Benjamin George, A.B., Central Coll., '25; M.A., Univ. of Mo., '32—Bland, Mo.
Summers, Joseph Stewart, Jr., A.B., Univ. of Mo., '37; B.S., Univ. of Mo., '38—Jefferson City, Mo.
Wall, Walton B., Jr., B.S., Univ. of Fla., '36—Fayetteville, Ark.
Wathen, Charles Barbour, B.S., Univ. of Ky., '34—Morgantown, Ky.
Wooden, Betty Geraldine, A.B., Univ. of Calif., at Los Angeles, '35—Los Angeles, Calif., California
Wright, Sydney Thurman, A.B., Fresno State Teachers Coll., '35—Selma, Calif.
Young, Robert Helm, A.B., Washington Univ., '36—Kirkwood, Mo.

Total, 97.

THIRD YEAR CLASS
Ahrens, Roy Edwin, Jr., A.B., Washington Univ., '34—St. Louis, Mo.
Albert, Bernice, A.B., Washington Univ., '37—St. Louis, Mo.
Bachwitt, David, A.B., Washington Univ., '37—Brooklyn, N. Y.
Bartels, Bernhardt Brandt, B.S., State Coll. of Wash., '37—Tacoma, Wash.
Beatty, John Henry, B.S., Univ. of Wash., '37—Everett, Wash.
Bernstorf, Philip Wendall, A.B., Friends Univ., '37—Wichita, Kans.
Bohmert, Earl, A.B., Washington Univ., '37—St. Louis, Mo.
Bowers, Donald Marion, B.S., Oregon State Coll., '37—Corvallis, Ore.
Buckner, Robert Cave, A.B., Westminster Coll., '37; B.S., Univ. of Mo., '39—Mexico, Mo.
Canaga, Bruce Lavinston, Jr.—Lima, Peru.
Caraco, Henry Aaron, A.B., Univ. of Calif. at Los Angeles, '37—Los Angeles, Calif.
Chalkley, Judson Ireland, A.B., Westminster Coll., '36; B.S., Univ. of Mo., '39—Lexington, Mo.
Connolly, Randall, A.B., Ohio Univ., '37—Parkersburg, W. Va.
Cook, Robert Jerome, A.B., Washington Univ., '37—University City, Mo.
Dickerson, Robert Brooks, A.B., Pomona Coll., '33—San Diego, Calif.
Dills, Joseph Newton, A.B., Univ. of Mo., '33; B.S., Univ. of Mo., '39—Camden-
Ellis, Calvin Carlyle, A.B., Washington Univ., '37—Oklahoma City, Okla.
Elman, Alexander, B.S., Univ. of Ark., '37—Brooklyn, N. Y.
English, John Tho., B.S., Univ. of Mo., '36—Kirksville, Mo.
Ergenian, Jano Arax, A.B., Washington Univ., '37—Webster Groves, Mo.
Ferguson, Wilson Joseph, A.B., Dartmouth Coll., '36; B.S., Univ. of Mo., '39—
Sedalia, Mo.
Fidler, Charles Edward—Olney, Ill.
Finkel, Barney William, A.B., Univ. of Mo., '37; B.S., Univ. of Mo., '39—St.
Franklin, Harold Charles, A.B., Grinnell Coll., '34—Atlantic, Iowa
Garrettson, Kirk Durand, A.B., Univ. of Calif., '37—Oakland, Calif.
Gleason, Joseph Louis, A.B., Washington Univ., '37—St. Louis, Mo.
Gollub, Samuel Walter—St. Louis, Mo.
Green, Ray Elmer, A.B., Univ. of Utah, '37—Salt Lake City, Utah.
Hagood, Robert Bragg, Jr., B.S., Univ. of Ala., '37—Lowndesboro, Ala.
Hareh, Ralph Thomas, A.B., Univ. of Mo., '36; B.S., A.M., Univ. of Mo., '38—
Jefferson City, Mo.
Hayes, Alvin Beasley, B.S., Spring Hill Coll., '37—Atmore, Ala.
Hertz, Sylvan Altshiller, B.S., Univ. of Okla., '36—New York, N. Y.
Ivins, Joseph Louis, A.B., Univ. of Pa., '37—Chester, Pa.
Jackson, Thomas Stroud, A.B., Univ. of Ala., '37—Clio, Ala.
Johnson, Nelson Witter, A.B., Univ. of Ariz., '37—Wisconsin Rapids, Wis.
Judy, Joseph David—Ferguson, Mo.
Kahn, Leon, B.S., Coll. of the City of N. Y., '36; M.S., Univ. of Mich., '37—
Brooklyn, N. Y.
Kinder, James Absolon, Jr., A.B., Washington Univ., '37—Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Koch, Mathias Franz Frederick, B.S., Mount Union Coll., '38; Ph.D., Univ.
Kohler, Robert, A.B., Washington Univ., '36—St. Louis, Mo.
La Force, Richard Francis, A.B., Univ. of Mo., '37—Carthage, Mo.

Total, 97.
THE SCHOOL OF MEDICINE

Lanier, Virginia Singleton, B.S., '37; A.B., '38, Western Ky. Teachers Coll.—Bowling Green, Ky.

Lee, John Fortmoss, A.B., Hanover Coll., '36—Rochester, N. Y.

Lennon, George Bruce, Jr., A.B., Dartmouth Coll., '38—Springfield, Mo.

Letterman, Gordon Sparks, A.B., Washington Univ., '37—St. Louis, Mo.

Mariea, Donald James, B.S., Univ. of Toledo, '36—Toledo, Ohio

Mark, Philip Frederick, A.B., Univ. of Ark., '37—Berea Springs, Ark.

Martin, Ruth Campbell, A.B., Texas Christian Univ., '37—Del Rio, Tex.

Martin, Samuel Preston—East Prairie, Mo.

Matsubara, Jaro Mayeay, A.B., Univ. of Ala., '38—Montgomery, Ala.

McCann, Harold Edward—East St. Louis, Ill.

McElroy, Donald McGregor, B.S., Univ. of Wash., '37—Tacoma, Wash.

McGinnis, William Fitch—Carbondale, Ill.

Morckland, Joseph Ivan—East St. Louis, Ill.

Mueller, Vernette Austin, Jr., A.B., Municipal Univ. of Wichita, '38—Wichita, Kansas

Nielson, Cedric Axel, A.B., Univ. of Mo., '38; B.S., Univ. of Mo., '39—St. Louis, Mo.

Noah, Joseph William, A.B., Univ. of Mo., '38; B.S., Univ. of Mo., '39—Webster Groves, Mo.

Oxment, Thomas Lewis, A.B., Washington Univ., '37—Harrah's, Ill.


Ramey, Joseph Hawthorne, A.B., Univ. of Ala., '37—Carbon Hill, Ala.

Ransom, Charles Herman, A.B., Univ. of Calif., '35—Modesto, Calif.

Reed, Darwin Cramer, A.B., Municipal Univ. of Wichita, '37—Wichita, Kans.

Rehn, Carol Hazel, B.S., Univ. of Chicago, '38—St. Genevieve, Mo.

Rosen, Al, A.B., Univ. of Southern Calif., '38—Hollywood, Calif.

Ross, Silas Earl, Jr., B.S., Univ. of Nev., '37—Reno, Nev.

Sanderson, Barbara Ina, A.B., Okla. Coll. for Women, '37—Burbank, Okla.

Schechter, Samuel Ely—St. Louis, Mo.

Schwarz, Henry II—St. Louis, Mo.

Shier, Julius Milton, A.B., Washington Univ., '37—Passaic, N. J.


Smith, Garland Fredrick, A.B., Westminster Coll., '37—St. Louis, Mo.

Stahl, William Charles, B.S., Va. Poly. Inst., '31; M.S., Ohio State Univ., '32—Columbus, Ohio

Stennes, John Lowell, A.B., Concordia Coll., '37; B.S., Univ. of N. Dak. '39—Harwood, N. Dak.

Stewart, Robert Wendell, B.S., Drury Coll., '37—Springfield, Mo.

Sutherland, Earl Wilbur, Jr., B.S., Washburn Coll., '37—Burlingame, Kans.

Tatum, Frank Kimball, A.B., Univ. of Miss., '37—Tupelo, Miss.

Tompkins, Anne, B.S., Union Univ., '38—Burdette, Ark.

Topp, William Leon, B.S., Univ. of Wash., '36—Seattle, Wash.


Whitlock, Gerald Frederick, B.S., Baker Univ., '37; B.S., Univ. of Mo., '39—Eldon, Mo.

Whiton, Betty, A.B., Univ. of Oregon, '38—Boise, Idaho.

Williams, Charles Sampson—Malden, Mo.

Williams, James Carter, A.B., Univ. of Ala., '36—Wilson, N. C.

Washie, James George, A.B., Washington Univ., '37— Muskogee, Okla.

Yanow, Mitchell—Madison, Ill.

Yarbrough, Charles Lee—Cairo, Ill.

Total, 96.

SECOND YEAR CLASS

Anderson, William Morris, B.S., Coll. of William and Mary, '38—Cramerton, N. C.

Ascher, Eduard—St. Louis, Mo.

Blumenthal, Herman Theodore, B.S., Rutgers Univ., '34; M.S., Univ. of Pa., '36; Ph.D., Washington Univ., '38—Rahway, N. J.

Bressler, Bernard, A.B., Washington Univ., '38—St. Louis, Mo.

Brindley, Hanes Hanby—Temple, Texas.

Brown, Frank Augustus, Jr., A.B., Davidson Coll., '37—Hsouchowfu, China

Brown, Royal Lee, A.B., Univ. of Utah, '32; A.M., Univ. of Utah, '33—Koosharem, Utah

Busse, Ewald William, A.B., Westminster Coll., '38—St. Louis, Mo.

Callaway, Claude Parham—Palo Alto, California

Crenshaw, James Faulkner, B.S., Birmingham Southern Coll., '33—Birmingham, Ala.

Davis, William Joseph, B.S., Univ. of Wash., '38—Portland, Ore.

Devereux, Edwin Ewing, A.B., Fresno State Teachers Coll., '38—Fresno, Calif.

Eck, Birdie, A.B., Washington Univ., '38—St. Louis, Mo.

Eliasberg, Alex—St. Louis, Mo.

Ewing, Nathaniel Du Kate, A.B., Duke Univ., '37—Vincennes, Ind.


Fente, Polk, A.B., Lloder, B.S., Univ. of Wash., '38—Elma, Wash.

Glashow, Julius—New York, N. Y.

Grabau, Gene Henry, B.S., St. Louis Coll. of Pharm., '37—St. Louis, Mo.

Groshe, Robert, A.B., Valparaiso Univ., '38—St. Louis, Mo.

Groshe, Gene Marion, B.S., Univ. of Wyo., '38—Warland, Wyo.

Hamlin, Edwin Marshall, A.B., Univ. of Calif., '38—Santa Rosa, Calif.

Herzner, Russell Louis, B.S., St. Ambrose Coll., '38—Moline, Ill.

Herrmann, Arnold John, B.S., Elmhurst Coll., '38—St. Louis, Mo.

Herz, James Rudolph, A.B., Univ. of Nev., '37—Reno, Nev.

Huguley, Charles Mason, Jr., A.B., Emory Univ., '38—Atlanta, Ga.


Jones, Asa Charles, Jr., A.B., Washington Univ., '38—University City, Mo.

Jones, Edward Henry, Jr., A.B., Western Reserve Univ., '38—Youngstown, Ohio.

Jones, Hendell LeRoy—Missoula, Mont.


Klingo, Frederick William, A.B., Univ. of Mo., '38—St. Louis, Mo.

Kotner, Irvin Alfred, A.B., Washington Univ., '38—St. Louis, Mo.

Kraft, Edward Otto, Jr.,—University City, Mo.

Kreiss, Caroline Georgine, A.B., Univ. of Calif., '38—San Mateo, Calif.


Madonia, Angelo Joseph, A.B., Univ. of Rochester, '38—Rochester, N. Y.

Martz, John Charles, A.B., Univ. of Mo., '38—Kirkwood, Mo.

McAfee, Chester Alan, B.S., Wash. St. Coll., '38—Long Beach, Calif.


Member, Donald Lester, A.B., Univ. of Calif., '38—Yreka, Calif.

Mihelich, Lewis, B.S., Univ. of Idaho, '38; M.S., Univ. of Idaho, '38—Mullan, Idaho.

Miller, Charles David, A.B., Washington Univ., '38—St. Louis, Mo.

Mills, Warren B.—Webster Groves, Mo.

Mueller, Charles Barber, A.B., Univ. of Ill., '38—Carlinville, Ill.

Nevilles, Jackson Coll., A.B., Washington Univ., '38—Webster Groves, Mo.

Phillips, Donald McCracken, A.B., Washington Univ.—Clear Lake, Iowa.

Pillsbury, Ruth Merrille, A.B., Univ. of Calif., '37—Berkeley, Calif.


Rhodes, Donald James, A.B., Stanford Univ., '38—Palo Alto, Calif.

Reese, William George, B.S., Univ. of Idaho, '38; M.S., Univ. of Idaho, '38—Preston, Idaho.

Reller, Helen Clarissa, A.B., Washington Univ., '38—St. Louis, Mo.

Rice, Herman, A.B., Western Reserve Univ., '38—Cleveland, Ohio.

Schreiber, Ruth, A.B., Washington Univ., '38—St. Louis, Mo.

Schweitzer, Fred Carl, Jr., B.S., Drury Coll., '38—Springfield, Mo.


Shoeb, Frank Oscar, A.B., Washington Univ., '38—St. Louis, Mo.

Showalter, John Ralph, Jr., A.B., De Pauw Univ., '38—Kirkwood, Mo.

Stiller, Hyman Bernard, B.S., Coll. of the City of N. Y., '38; M.S., Washington Univ., '38—Great Neck, N. Y.

Storz, Robert Benjamin—Pomona, Calif.

Swensen, Homer Allen—Seattle, Wash.

Tillman, Walter William, Jr.—Springfield, Mo.

Waters, George Linn, A.B., Westminster Coll., '38—Farmington, Mo.

Weaver, Jack Dorsey, A.B., Washington Univ., '38—Wichita, Kans.

Weber, Joseph Hauser, B.S., Villanova Coll., '38—Middletown, Conn.

White, Abraham George, B.S., Coll. of the City of N. Y., '38—Ozone Park, L. I., N. Y.

Witches, Martin Sanford, A.B., Univ. of Kansas, '38—Clay Center, Kans.

Zell, Augustine Bernard, B.S., Univ. of Notre Dame, '38—Little Rock, Ark.

Total, 72.

FIRST YEAR CLASS

Anderson, De Wayne Campbell—Stanhope, Iowa

Anthony, Dallas Dean, B.S., Drury Coll., '38—Springfield, Mo.


Ashley, Hugh Vincent, Jr., A.B., Univ. of Mo., '38—Cape Girardeau, Mo.


Beamer, Parker Reynolds, A.B., Univ. of Ill., '38; M.S., Univ. of Ill., '37—St. Louis, Mo.


Beat, Robert Bruce—Paris, Ill.

Birnse, Frank Hinch, A.B., Washington Univ., '39—St. Louis, Mo.


Bower, Max, Jr., A.B., Municipal Univ. of Wyo., '38—Wichita, Kans.

Boyle, Jean Rebecca, B.S., Univ. of Wash., '38; M.S., Univ. of Wash., '37—Seattle, Wash.

Callahan, William Paul, Jr., B.S., Univ. of Notre Dame, '39—Wichita, Kans.

Case, Dorothy Mildred—St. Louis, Mo.

Charnas, Raymond Merwin, A.B., Washington Univ., '39—Brooklyn, N. Y.
Conlin, Gerald John, Jr.—Blackfoot, Idaho.
Corbin, Lawrence Tapp, B.S., Univ. of Kentucky, '39—Nebo, Ky.
Dunn, Edward Hardin, A.B., Ohio Univ., '39—Portsmouth, Ohio.
Farrington, Wilma Rose, A.B., Washington Univ., '39—St. Louis, Mo.
Feldman, David—St. Louis, Mo.
Firminger, Harlan Irwin, A.B., Washington Univ., '39—St. Louis, Mo.
Haes, Robert G., Lawrence Coll., '39—Kenosh, Wis.
Holt, James Homer, A.B., Western Reserve Univ., '38—Wichita, Kans.
Holt, Robert Earl, Jr.—Stuttgart, Ark.
Huelsmann, Donald, A.B., Colby Coll., '39—Colorado Springs, Colo.
Hunt, Max Lloyd, B.S., Univ. of Ill., '38—Henry, Ill.
Johann, Albert Eugene, A.B., State Univ. of Iowa, '39—Des Moines, Ia.
Klingberg, William Gene, A.B., Municipal Univ. of Wichita, '38—Wichita, Kans.
Knezekoff, Leonard Erns., Washington Univ., '39—St. Louis, Mo.
Leibner, Ira Wallace, A.B., Univ. of Wis., '38—Brooklyn, N. Y.
Lemen, Louis John, B.S., St. Louis Univ., '38—St. Louis, Mo.
Lemone, Albert Napoleon, Jr., A.B., Univ. of Kans., '39—Kansas City, Mo.
Linth, Alvin Jacob, B.S., Bradley Poly. Inst., '39—Eau Claire, Wis.
Masunaga, Eichi, B.S., Univ. of Hawaii, '27—Honolulu, Hawaii.
Miller, Elmer Bowman, A.B., Univ. of Ill., '39—St. Louis, Mo.
McQueen, Kent, B.S., Univ. of Idaho, '38—Preston, Idaho.
Nace, A. George, Jr., B.S., Coll. of Puget Sound, '39—Tacoma, Wash.
Nancy, Alva Paul, Jr.—Flora, Ill.
Quinlan, James Henry—Independence, Mo.
Rose, Raymond Frederick—Dupre, Ill.
Rosestein, Ernest Simon, A.B., Univ. of Calif., '38—San Francisco, Calif.
Schwartz, Ernest, A.B., Univ. of Calif., '38; M.A., Univ. of Calif., '39—San Francisco, Calif.
Snyder, Edward Nicholas, A.B., Univ. of Southern Calif., '39—St. Louis, Mo.
Sorenson, Allen Roger, A.B., Luther Coll., '38—Minot, N. Dak.
Thurlow, Alfred Amos, Jr.—Santa Rosa, Calif.
Todd, Gordon, Musgrove, B.S., State Coll. of Wash., '39—Pullman, Wash.
Vermillion, Croftord Oliver, A.B., De Pauw Univ., '39—Anderson, Ind.
Wilson, Christopher Bernard—New York, N. Y.
Wright, David James, A.B., Washington Univ., '39—Sparta, Wis.
Yoder, Richard Williams, A.B., Washington Univ., '39—St. Louis, Mo.

Total, 81.

SUMMARY OF STUDENTS IN THE SCHOOL OF MEDICINE

Graduate Students .................................................. 44
Fourth Year Class .................................................. 97
Third Year Class ..................................................... 96
Second Year Class ................................................... 72
First Year Class ..................................................... 81

Total, 390.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Abel, Oliver, Jr.</td>
<td>24, 63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ackerly, Roscoe H</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ackerson, Albert</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, George W</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aff, Helen M</td>
<td>28, 80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Agnew, Harry</td>
<td>28, 83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ahrens, John H</td>
<td>33, 61, 99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ahrens, Roy E., Jr</td>
<td>101, 104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aitken, Louis F</td>
<td>13, 63, 66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aitken, Louis F</td>
<td>13, 63, 66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aitken, William M.</td>
<td>101, 105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alton, Arthur M</td>
<td>12, 77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander, Harry L</td>
<td>33, 64, 65, 66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Duff S</td>
<td>12, 72, 75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Henry C</td>
<td>21, 61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Hubert L.</td>
<td>27, 77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Willard M.</td>
<td>8, 33, 77, 75, 79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Altshuler, Carl P.</td>
<td>51, 72, 76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alvis, Bennett Y.</td>
<td>13, 76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alvis, Edmund B.</td>
<td>26, 76, 77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Charles H</td>
<td>101, 104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, DeWayne C</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, George H</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, O. N</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, William M</td>
<td>101, 105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anschuetz, Robert R</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anthony, Dallas D.</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnett, J. Donald</td>
<td>19, 76, 77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arneson, A. Norman</td>
<td>19, 76, 77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arrowsmith, William R</td>
<td>29, 83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ash, John M. III</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arzt, Franz</td>
<td>24, 77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ascher, Eduard</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ashley, Hugh V., Jr</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Auther Haldin, G.</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bachmann, David</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bagg, J. C.</td>
<td>25, 70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bain, Katherine</td>
<td>17, 80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ballew, Clay</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barham, Berlin F.</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barlow, Mark J.</td>
<td>31, 80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barr, David P.</td>
<td>6, 23, 34, 36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barry, Wallace G.</td>
<td>63, 64, 65, 68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bartels, Brandt</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bartlett, Robert W</td>
<td>22, 56, 57, 72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bartlett, Willard</td>
<td>19, 76, 77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bartley, S. Howard</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barton, Wesley A.</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Basham, George L.</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bauer, Joseph A.</td>
<td>25, 80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baugham, Jack L.</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baumgarten, Walter</td>
<td>15, 83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baumgarten, Walter, Jr.</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baur, Alfred K.</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beams, Sim F.</td>
<td>28, 63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beamer, Parker R.</td>
<td>101, 104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beauchamp, Louis K</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beatty, John H.</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Becke, William G.</td>
<td>24, 63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beebe, M. D.</td>
<td>11, 77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beiesbarth, Carl C</td>
<td>19, 76, 77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bell, Robert M.</td>
<td>22, 66, 69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett, Jean B.</td>
<td>30, 83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berger, Franz A.</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berger, Irving L.</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bergner, Grace E.</td>
<td>101, 106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beggs, William S.</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Berman, Benjamin B.</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernard, William R.</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bernhardt, Philip W.</td>
<td>16, 76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beat, Robert B.</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bierbaum, Olga</td>
<td>28, 63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bierman, Howard R.</td>
<td>29, 100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biggs, Fred J., Jr.</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birshner, Frank H.</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birshner, Louis J.</td>
<td>13, 77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop, E. Roland</td>
<td>12, 58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop, George H.</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop, Marlon D.</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bitter, Verne W.</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Black, Thomas</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackburn, Cecil H.</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackwell, Thomas E.</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blades, Brian R.</td>
<td>20, 72, 74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blair, Edgar</td>
<td>15, 88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blair, Virgil P.</td>
<td>9, 72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blair, Virgil P., Jr.</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blattner, Carl T., Jr.</td>
<td>21, 80, 82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bleyer, Adrien</td>
<td>18, 80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blom, Leo J., Jr.</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blumenthal, Hugh W.</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Board, Leonard M.</td>
<td>23, 60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boemer, Lilburn C.</td>
<td>21, 77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bohns, Arthur W.</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bohnert, Earl</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Borein, Joseph</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bortnick, Arthur</td>
<td>27, 77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bottom, Donald S.</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowden, Mary E.</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowes, Warren A.</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowles, Herbert E.</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boys, Sidney S.</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyle, Jim R.</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradley, Frank R.</td>
<td>33, 34, 55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brakel, Carl A.</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bramwell, Donald M.</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brandner, Anna</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bredbeck, Joseph P.</td>
<td>17, 68, 61, 62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bressler, Bernard</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bricker, Eugene</td>
<td>22, 72, 74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bridle, Hanes H.</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brockbank, Mark J.</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bronberg, Leon</td>
<td>19, 63, 64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bronfenbrenner, Jacques J.</td>
<td>1, 53, 54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brooks, Henry S.</td>
<td>18, 72, 73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brooks, Theodore E.</td>
<td>14, 72, 75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brooks, Clyde M.</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Eli</td>
<td>15, 81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Frank A., Jr.</td>
<td>101, 105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, J. Barrett</td>
<td>11, 72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Royal L.</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Seymour</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, T. Kenneth</td>
<td>11, 34, 77, 75, 79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Wilson G.</td>
<td>22, 61, 72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryan, James H.</td>
<td>27, 76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryan, William T.</td>
<td>27, 77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buchmeier, Alfred D.</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buck, Robert E.</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buckner, Robert C.</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Budko, Harold A.</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buehler, Carl T., Jr.</td>
<td>21, 80, 82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bulger, Harold A.</td>
<td>12, 63, 65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bunch, C. C.</td>
<td>7, 77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burbridge, Earl L.</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burford, Thomas H.</td>
<td>27, 72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burns, Francis R.</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burton, William Y.</td>
<td>28, 76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Busch, Ewald W.</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byars, Louis T.</td>
<td>25, 72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cady, Leo D.</td>
<td>18, 63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calhoun, Alan D.</td>
<td>22, 76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Callaghan, Thomas J.</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Callahan, William P., Jr</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Callaway, Claude P.</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, Harry B.</td>
<td>24, 77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canaga, Bruce L., Jr.</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canepa, Edward G.</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canepa, Francis J.</td>
<td>2, 36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cannady, Edward W.</td>
<td>25, 63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cannon, Bradford</td>
<td>25, 72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpenter, George O.</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carr, Archi D.</td>
<td>14, 66, 69, 70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter, Lemuel R.</td>
<td>5, 36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter, Dorothy M.</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catlin, Daniel K.</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cellio, Lewis W.</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chalkley, Judson I.</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles, Ben H.</td>
<td>30, 68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles, Cecil M.</td>
<td>14, 56, 67, 68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles, Henry A.</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpenter, George O.</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caro, Archie D.</td>
<td>14, 66, 69, 70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter, Lemuel R.</td>
<td>5, 36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conlon, Gerald J., Jr.</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connolly, Randall G.</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conrad, Adolph H.</td>
<td>18, 71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cook, Jerome E.</td>
<td>18, 65, 71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cook, Robert J.</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooke, Jean V.</td>
<td>7, 34, 80, 81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corby, Henry A.</td>
<td>10, 84, 72, 73, 74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corbin, Lawrence T.</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cordonnier, Justin J.</td>
<td>22, 72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cordei, David J.</td>
<td>22, 72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cori, Carl F.</td>
<td>7, 33, 62, 63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corri, Gerty T.</td>
<td>15, 62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Costen, James B.</td>
<td>14, 77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cowdry, Edward V.</td>
<td>7, 33, 58, 57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crawford, Jay</td>
<td>20, 36, 76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cregg, Clarence H.</td>
<td>18, 72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crank, James F.</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cridder, Russell J.</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cron, Heln E.</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cross, James W.</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cross, Roland A.</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crossen, Harry S.</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crossen, Robert J.</td>
<td>14, 77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crowder, William V.</td>
<td>25, 52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crowell, Thomas W.</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crutcher, Luke F., Jr.</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curtis, William B.</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cutler, Harold M.</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cutler, Harry</td>
<td>31, 72, 75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dameron, Edward O.</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Danforth, William H.</td>
<td>5, 36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Frank L.</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Myron W.</td>
<td>24, 77, 78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, William J.</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Day, Anthony B.</td>
<td>14, 72, 73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dean, Lee Wallace</td>
<td>7, 33, 84, 87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dean, Lee Wallace, Jr.</td>
<td>26, 77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deedens, Francis J.</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delano, G.</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deutch, Max</td>
<td>13, 80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deutsch, Felix G.</td>
<td>11, 66, 68, 70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Devereux, Edwin E.</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dickerson, Robert B.</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Diehl, William H.</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dills, Joseph N.</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dix, John W.</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dodds, Donald C.</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dominick, Thomas B.</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglas, Paul L.</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglas, Thomas H., Jr.</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dowling, Judson D., Jr.</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Draughn, Charles</td>
<td>17, 77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drake, Truman G.</td>
<td>30, 63, 84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drescher, Emmett B.</td>
<td>28, 72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duoden, William E.</td>
<td>3, 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duker, Anna M.</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunham, Tom H.</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunn, Edward H.</td>
<td>101, 105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dykstra, Herbert G.</td>
<td>28, 69, 81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eck, Birdie</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eckert, Charles J.</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards, David R.</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards, Joseph C.</td>
<td>32, 63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ehrenfest, Hugo</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliasberg, Alexander</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elliott, Robert W.</td>
<td>29, 63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellis, Calvin C.</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellis, Crwyn H.</td>
<td>29, 63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellman, Alexander</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elman, Robert</td>
<td>10, 72, 73, 75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elmore, Warren R.</td>
<td>17, 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elysworth, John N.</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emery, Edgar V.</td>
<td>23, 66, 68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>English, Milton T., Jr.</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Engelman, Martin F.</td>
<td>10, 72, 75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Epstein, Carl C.</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erganian, Charles E.</td>
<td>30, 108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Erlander, Joseph</td>
<td>6, 33, 58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ernest, John H.</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eskeles, Irwin W.</td>
<td>24, 72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esslinger, Arthur T.</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Everhardt, Frank H.</td>
<td>11, 34, 68, 82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evang, Nathaniel D.</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eymann, Charles F.</td>
<td>19, 77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eytinge, Ernest J.</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fallonstein, Rosa</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farrington, Wilma R.</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feldman, David</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fellner, Harold H.</td>
<td>31, 72, 73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferguson, William E.</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fernandez, Leabert R.</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fernau, Walter A., Jr.</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fildes, Charles E.</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Findley, Thomas</td>
<td>14, 34, 65, 76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fingert, Hyman H.</td>
<td>23, 66, 69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finkel, Barne W.</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fimbringer, Harlan L.</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fischel, Walter</td>
<td>15, 63, 85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fisher, Arthur O.</td>
<td>11, 34, 72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flies, Bertram</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fleming, Albert E.</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fleming, Ruth</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foerster, James M.</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foote, Anna R.</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foote, Burton A.</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fosdick, Oscar E.</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foster, Miles W.</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fox, Leon J.</td>
<td>99, 100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin, Harold C.</td>
<td>56, 104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fraser, George P.</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fraser, Richard S.</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederick, Clifford W.</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frederberg, Irene K.</td>
<td>17, 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Freundlich, Louis E.</td>
<td>24, 77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Friedman, Henry T</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Furlow, Leonard T</td>
<td>11, 72, 75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gage, Helen</td>
<td>24, 77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gallagher, John E</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gat, Charles E, Jr.</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garrettson, Kirk D.</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garrett, Robert L</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gay, Lee P</td>
<td>24, 63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Geppert, Leo J</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gibbel, Melvin I</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gibbins, Donald G</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gibson, Edna M</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gibson, Ora J</td>
<td>28, 77, 78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gillette, Perry C</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilson, Arthur S., Jr</td>
<td>10, 58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gitt, Joseph</td>
<td>22, 66, 70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glaser, Joseph L</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glasgow, Carlota</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glassberg, Bertrand Y</td>
<td>24, 63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goldring, David</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gollub, Samuel W.</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gottschalk, Roger</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grabau, Gene H.</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, Evarts A.</td>
<td>33, 34, 72, 74, 75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graham, Helen Tredway</td>
<td>11, 62, 63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graybill, John G.</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greaves, Fenn M.</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greaves, Joseph D.</td>
<td>21, 58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Greecley, Robert H.</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green, Ray E.</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gregor, Carl G.</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grindell, George A.</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gronau, Axel M.</td>
<td>27, 59, 60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grund, Geo M.</td>
<td>21, 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grunow, Otto H.</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guggenheim, Paul</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guterman, Bert</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guterman, Henry S.</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haddon, Joseph E.</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haffner, Heinz</td>
<td>27, 72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hageman, Paul O.</td>
<td>21, 34, 63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hagood, Robert B., Jr.</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haines, Wilbur E.</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hall, John R., Jr.</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hamlin, Edwin M.</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hansen, Arthur S., Jr</td>
<td>23, 72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hansel, French K.</td>
<td>13, 77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hansen, Phil</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanson, Carl B.</td>
<td>29, 26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanson, William L.</td>
<td>25, 77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harbison, Samuel P.</td>
<td>28, 72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardaway, Robert M., III</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harding, Herbert C.</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardy, Gerdan</td>
<td>25, 77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hardy, William F.</td>
<td>29, 76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harford, Carl J.</td>
<td>31, 33, 63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrell, Julius G.</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris, Joe B.</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harris, Robert A., Jr.</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison, E. Kendall</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison, Leo B.</td>
<td>25, 63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison, Stanley</td>
<td>29, 50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harsh, Ralph C.</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hartmann, Alexes F.</td>
<td>7, 33, 34, 80, 81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Haskell, Mrs. John</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hastings, John J.</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hatley, Owen P.</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hauptman, Harry</td>
<td>29, 77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayes, Alvin B.</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayward, Samuel J.</td>
<td>25, 77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hayward, Willis</td>
<td>29, 77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heldeman, Alvah G.</td>
<td>27, 72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heinbecker, Peter</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helm, John E.</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helwig, B.</td>
<td>22, 61, 62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henningway, Wilson L</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hemppelmann, Louis H</td>
<td>16, 53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hemppelmann, T. C.</td>
<td>10, 39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hennessey, Maude M.</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henson, Lafayette L</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hertener, Russell L</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herrmann, Arnold J.</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hershey, Alfred D.</td>
<td>15, 59, 60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hertz, Sylvan A.</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Herr, James R.</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hess, George J.</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hetzel, Charles C.</td>
<td>22, 51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hildebrand, Roy D.</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hildebrand, William B</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hold, Robert P., Jr</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoover, Robert A.</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horner, John</td>
<td>28, 63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hough, George E.</td>
<td>12, 77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>How, Alfred F.</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huebner, Donald</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hughes, Arthur L.</td>
<td>8, 33, 75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huguley, Charles M., Jr.</td>
<td>101, 102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunt, Max L</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huntington, Margaret O.</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hutto, Herman</td>
<td>50, 77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iknavay, Herbert A.</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ingersoll, Herman F.</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ingram, Margaret A.</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ishida, Hikaru</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ivens, Joseph L.</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson, Thomas S.</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacobs, Frederick A.</td>
<td>13, 80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacobs, Max W.</td>
<td>12, 76, 77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacobson, Carlisle F.</td>
<td>7, 34, 66, 68, 89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacobson, Leonard H</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacoby, Louise Q.</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James, Ruby B.</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James, William M.</td>
<td>17, 76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jaudon, Joseph C.</td>
<td>26, 80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jean, J. Ted</td>
<td>18, 84, 85, 98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jensen, Julius</td>
<td>14, 63, 65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johann, Albert</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Charles H.</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Mary B.</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Nelson W.</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Robert H.</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnstone, Peter R.</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jolly, Benjamin N.</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Andrew B</td>
<td>18, 68, 69, 70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Assa C, Jr.</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Dorothy Y.</td>
<td>26, 80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Edward H., Jr.</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Robert McK.</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Sam</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Theodore</td>
<td>72, 75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jordan, Fred C., Jr.</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jordan, Raymond E.</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jordan, Wendell L.</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Julianelle, Louis A.</td>
<td>10, 76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kahn, Leon</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kahn, Ruth</td>
<td>21, 63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kalser, R.</td>
<td>29, 63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kallenbach, Glen P.</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kanter, Stanley S.</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kent, Edward F.</td>
<td>21, 72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kerr, David N.</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kettelkamp, George D.</td>
<td>16, 63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kettenbach, Florialou</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kiefer, Albert J.</td>
<td>9, 13, 22, 73, 75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keyes, Edward L., Jr.</td>
<td>24, 72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keys, Edward H., Jr.</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kinder, James A., Jr.</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kingsland, Robert</td>
<td>28, 63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kingsey, Summer B.</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kinman, Lindell M.</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirby, Daniel N.</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kurtz, Marlan M.</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kluemp, Burton E.</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kleine, Hans L.</td>
<td>26, 77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kleinme, Roland M.</td>
<td>17, 72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Klenz, William C.</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Klinge, Frederick W.</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Klof, George J.</td>
<td>29, 80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knezkeff, Leonard</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knoll, Robert E.</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knowles, Cornelia S.</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koch, Robert E.</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koch, Robert C.</td>
<td>97, 73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koerner, Kenneth A.</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kohl, Mathias F. F.</td>
<td>28, 62, 104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kopf, Julius H.</td>
<td>51, 72, 75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Koton, Irvin A.</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kountz, William B.</td>
<td>13, 68, 65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kraft, Edward O.</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Krebs, Otto S.</td>
<td>13, 77, 73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kreiss, Caroline G.</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kubitschek, Paul E.</td>
<td>16, 66, 69, 80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kuenig, Raymond F.</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kulesher, Henry T.</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>La Force, Richard F.</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamar, Robert F.</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamb, Harvey D.</td>
<td>12, 76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Landau, Richard L.</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lane, Clinton W.</td>
<td>19, 71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lange, Adolph C.</td>
<td>20, 76, 77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Langendorf, Alexander S., Jr.</td>
<td>23, 75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lanier, Raymond R., Jr.</td>
<td>28, 66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larimore, Joseph W.</td>
<td>10, 63, 65, 76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Latham, Kenyon S.</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence, Ella B.</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence, John V.</td>
<td>8, 33, 34, 36, 63, 66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Layton, Ira C.</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lazar, Morton H.</td>
<td>28, 80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee, John F.</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leibner, Ira W.</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lemen, Lois E.</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lennon, George E., Jr.</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lenoine, Albert N., J.</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lennette, Edwin H.</td>
<td>21, 61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lemmit, Geraldine</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Letterman, Gordon S.</td>
<td>101, 105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levy, Samuel A.</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leydig, Stanley</td>
<td>30, 71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liebenberg, Henry S.</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Liese, Grover B.</td>
<td>18, 77, 78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lisgoett, Hiram S.</td>
<td>17, 68, 66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lindley, E. Herbert</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ling, Chin-Huan</td>
<td>32, 77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Linton, Lloyd D.</td>
<td>56, 77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lippert, Stuart P.</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lisch, Benno</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lischer, Carl E.</td>
<td>28, 72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lockhart, Charles E.</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leach, Leo</td>
<td>6, 41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lobb, Virgil</td>
<td>9, 82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lohnman, Edward E.</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lehr, Curtis</td>
<td>51, 102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loen, Sol</td>
<td>20, 80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long, Charles S.</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long, Thomas S.</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lounaway, Maurice J.</td>
<td>23, 89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loquvam, George S.</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Love, Frances M.</td>
<td>59, 101, 105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Love, William D.</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lundmark, V. O.</td>
<td>29, 72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luten, Drew W.</td>
<td>10, 63, 65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyman, Harry W.</td>
<td>10, 77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacBryde, Cyril</td>
<td>14, 63, 64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacCardle, Ross C.</td>
<td>31, 56, 71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macdonald, William C.</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Madonia, Angela J.</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mallinckrodt, Edward, Jr.</td>
<td>5, 38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mallinckrodt, Mrs. Edward, Jr.</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mann, James</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mansbacher, Kurt</td>
<td>26, 63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mantz, Harry E.</td>
<td>22, 61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marcus, Morris D.</td>
<td>22, 71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marica, Donald</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark, Philip Frederick</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, Ruth E.</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, Ruth E.</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, Samuel P.</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martz, John C.</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mason, Roy E.</td>
<td>93, 76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massie, Edward</td>
<td>22, 63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Masunaga, Elsie</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathews, Jane M.</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mattick, Irvin H.</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maugh, Sydney B.</td>
<td>30, 66, 69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Max, Paul F.</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maxwell, Reuben J.</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McAfee, Chester A.</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCann, Harold E.</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCarroll, H. Belton</td>
<td>93, 72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCarthy, Mrs. Eugene</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCluney, Mildred</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCluney, Mrs. Samuel</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDowell, Allyn J.</td>
<td>101, 107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDowell, Frank</td>
<td>31, 72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McElroy, Donald M.</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### Schedule of First Year: February 10 - June 6, inclusive

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Hours</th>
<th>Monday</th>
<th>Tuesday</th>
<th>Wednesday</th>
<th>Thursday</th>
<th>Friday</th>
<th>Saturday</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>9 to 10</td>
<td>Biological Chemistry Laboratory</td>
<td>Biological Chem. Lecture Chemistry 3</td>
<td>Biological Chem. Lecture Chemistry 3</td>
<td>Biological Chem. Lecture Chemistry 3</td>
<td>Biological Chem. Lecture Chemistry 3 (½ class)</td>
<td>Physiology Lecture Physiology 2a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 to 11</td>
<td>Chemistry 3</td>
<td>Biological Chemistry Laboratory</td>
<td>Anatomy Lecture Anatomy 1</td>
<td>Anatomy Lecture Anatomy 1</td>
<td>Anatomy Lecture Anatomy 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 to 12</td>
<td>Physiology Lecture Physiology 2a</td>
<td>Biological Chemistry Laboratory</td>
<td>Physiology Lecture Physiology 2a</td>
<td>Physiology Lecture Physiology 2a</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12 to 1</td>
<td>Anatomy 1</td>
<td>Chemistry 3</td>
<td>Military Science and Tactics 1</td>
<td>Biological Chem. Lecture Chemistry 2 (½ class)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 to 3</td>
<td>Dissection</td>
<td>Dissection</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Dissection</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 to 4</td>
<td>Anatomy 1</td>
<td>Anatomy 1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Anatomy 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 to 5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 to 6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Special Lectures</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>HOURS</td>
<td>MONDAY</td>
<td>TUESDAY</td>
<td>WEDNESDAY</td>
<td>THURSDAY</td>
<td>FRIDAY</td>
<td>SATURDAY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------</td>
<td>-----------------------------------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------------------------</td>
<td>-----------------------------------------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------</td>
<td>---------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9 to 10</td>
<td>Biological Chemistry LaboratoryChemistry 3</td>
<td>Biological Chemistry Lecture Chemistry 3</td>
<td>Biological Chemistry Lecture Chemistry 3</td>
<td>Biological Chemistry Lecture Chemistry 3</td>
<td>Biological Chemistry Lecture Chemistry 3 (% class)</td>
<td>Physiology Lecture Physiology 2a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10 to 11</td>
<td>Chemistry 3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Anatomy Lecture Anatomy 1</td>
<td>Anatomy Lecture Anatomy 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11 to 12</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Biological Chemistry Laboratory Chemistry 3</td>
<td>Physiology Lecture Physiology 2a</td>
<td>Physiology Lecture Physiology 2a</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12 to 1</td>
<td>Physiology Lecture Physiology 2a</td>
<td>Biological Chemistry Laboratory Chemistry 3</td>
<td></td>
<td>Military Science and Tactics 1</td>
<td>Biological Chemistry Lecture Chemistry 3 (% class)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 to 3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Dissection</td>
<td>Dissection</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3 to 4</td>
<td>Dissection Anatomy 1</td>
<td>Dissection</td>
<td>Dissection</td>
<td>Dissection</td>
<td>Dissection</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4 to 5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5 to 6</td>
<td></td>
<td>Special Lectures</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rupe, Wayne A.</td>
<td>16, 80</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rupp, Edson C.</td>
<td>107</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rush, Howard A.</td>
<td>17, 62, 65</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell, Thomas</td>
<td>20, 76</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell, William O.</td>
<td>22, 61, 62, 69</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sachar, Leo A.</td>
<td>103</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sale, Llewellyn</td>
<td>15, 62, 65</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sale, Llewellyn, Jr.</td>
<td>101, 103</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanders, T. E</td>
<td>51, 76, 77</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanford, J. Hoy</td>
<td>18, 72</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Santer, Daniel G.</td>
<td>107</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scherchter, Samuel E</td>
<td>105</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scherr, Frederick W.</td>
<td>25, 77</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schlossstein, Adolph G.</td>
<td>31, 72, 73</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schmidt, Gerhard</td>
<td>31, 62</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schmidtke, Edwin C.</td>
<td>31, 72, 73, 74, 75</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schechter, Samuel E.</td>
<td>103</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schiffs, Harold</td>
<td>52, 63</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schiller, James Louis, Jr.</td>
<td>107</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schwab, Sidney E</td>
<td>5, 66, 69, 70</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schwartz, Alfred S.</td>
<td>50, 60</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schwartz, Erne</td>
<td>107</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schwartz, Frederic O.</td>
<td>12, 76, 77</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schwartzman, Bernard</td>
<td>20, 60</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schwarz, Henry II</td>
<td>105</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schwar, Otto Henry 6, 53, 34, 77, 78, 79</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schaefer, Charles C.</td>
<td>100</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, Gordon H.</td>
<td>10, 66, 67</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, Wendell G.</td>
<td>25, 77</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sedgwick, William B.</td>
<td>25, 66, 69</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sednor, John</td>
<td>27, 65, 64</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sebald, George</td>
<td>13, 59</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seeliger, Major G.</td>
<td>8, 23, 72</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seiler, Robert</td>
<td>107</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Selleck, Frederick E.</td>
<td>50, 60</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seidenberg, Ben H.</td>
<td>24, 77</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaffer, Philip A.</td>
<td>6, 33, 64, 65</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shahan, Philip T.</td>
<td>101, 106</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shailen, William B.</td>
<td>5, 87</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shank, Robert E.</td>
<td>109</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shapleigh, Alfred L.</td>
<td>50, 60</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaw, Carvei T.</td>
<td>107</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shefts, Lawrence M.</td>
<td>50, 60</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sherman, Allen</td>
<td>102</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shier, Julius M.</td>
<td>105</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shilling, Frank O.</td>
<td>104</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Showalter, John</td>
<td>107</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sieber, Edward H.</td>
<td>30, 77</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silberberg, Martin</td>
<td>15</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Singleton, Walter J.</td>
<td>105</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skilling, David M., Jr.</td>
<td>25, 63</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skinner, Ben S.</td>
<td>105</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sklar, John S.</td>
<td>103</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skinner, John T.</td>
<td>100</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slow, Vergil N.</td>
<td>101, 105</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sloan, J.</td>
<td>102</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slusser, Gerald A.</td>
<td>30, 61, 100</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Herbert</td>
<td>25, 77</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Dudley R.</td>
<td>18, 77, 78, 79</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Margaret</td>
<td>107</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Milton</td>
<td>25, 77</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Robert M.</td>
<td>107</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Rodger B.</td>
<td>102</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snyder, Edward N.</td>
<td>107</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sorensen, A. Roger</td>
<td>102</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Soule, Samuel D.</td>
<td>19, 77, 78, 79</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spalding, Maurice A.</td>
<td>102</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stahl, William C.</td>
<td>105</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stackloff, Gene B.</td>
<td>106</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Clair, Frederick G.</td>
<td>34</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stein, John L.</td>
<td>105</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevens, Philo</td>
<td>107</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stewart, Frances H.</td>
<td>25, 77</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stewart, Robert W.</td>
<td>107</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sticklen, Margaret</td>
<td>34</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stidlerman, Hyman B.</td>
<td>59, 106</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stix, Ernest W.</td>
<td>30</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stone, Charles A.</td>
<td>12, 72, 75</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stoner, Mrs. Stanley</td>
<td>106</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Storitz, Robert B.</td>
<td>106</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strauch, John B.</td>
<td>20, 63, 64</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strauchen, Gilbert W.</td>
<td>101</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strauss, Arthur E.</td>
<td>16, 63, 66</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Streitman, Benjamin G.</td>
<td>104</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strickland, Leonard N.</td>
<td>106</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strittar, Joseph</td>
<td>21, 56, 60</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stroud, C. Malone</td>
<td>15, 63</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stutsman, A. Chesterfield</td>
<td>25, 77</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sulkin, S. Edward</td>
<td>25, 63, 64</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Summers, Joseph S., Jr.</td>
<td>104</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suitzoff, Valentine</td>
<td>31</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sutherland, Earl W., Jr.</td>
<td>101, 107</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweetman, Homer A.</td>
<td>106</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taibakin, Alvin</td>
<td>107</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tatum, Frank R.</td>
<td>106</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taussig, Albert E.</td>
<td>36, 64, 65</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taussig, Barrett</td>
<td>36, 64, 65</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taussig, Frederick J.</td>
<td>8, 77, 79</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Mary K.</td>
<td>33, 54, 55</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teixler, Victor A.</td>
<td>103</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terry, Luther L.</td>
<td>28, 63, 64</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terry, Robert J.</td>
<td>6, 33, 64</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thiemer, Harry L.</td>
<td>26, 72, 75</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thoma, John W. R.</td>
<td>109</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Lawrence D.</td>
<td>13, 65</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thornton, Robert L.</td>
<td>21, 78</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Throop, George R.</td>
<td>6, 33</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thrulow, Alfred A., Jr.</td>
<td>107</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tigert, Allen H.</td>
<td>109</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tillman, Walter W.</td>
<td>106</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Todd, Gordon M.</td>
<td>101, 107</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tomlinson, William L.</td>
<td>104</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tompkins, Anna</td>
<td>109</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Topp, William L.</td>
<td>105</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Towers, Orville W.</td>
<td>109</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trowel, Mildred</td>
<td>10, 56</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tsukaya, Hiromu</td>
<td>19, 69, 69</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tucker, Charles A.</td>
<td>102</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turn, Louis L.</td>
<td>15, 66, 69, 79</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Uhlemeyer, Henry A., Jr.</td>
<td>107</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Urban, Frank</td>
<td>13, 58</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Deventer, James K.</td>
<td>109</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Schoorke, T. W.</td>
<td>104, 105</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Varney, Hewitt I.</td>
<td>12, 66, 67, 69</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Varney, Philip L.</td>
<td>12, 59, 60, 61</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Veeder, Borden S.</td>
<td>8, 50, 62</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vermillon, Crofford O.</td>
<td>107</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Votaw, Robert</td>
<td>19, 77</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page 1</td>
<td>Page 2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td>--------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wachter, H. Ewing</td>
<td>28, 80</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagenfuehr, Antoinette</td>
<td>32, 80</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waggoner, Roy E.</td>
<td>102</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Howard S. J.</td>
<td>105</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wall, Walton B.</td>
<td>104</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace, Harry B.</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace, Mrs. Harry B.</td>
<td>36</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace, Samuel H. Jr.</td>
<td>100</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walton, Franklin E.</td>
<td>6, 20, 34</td>
<td>72, 73, 74, 75</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wasserman, Helman C.</td>
<td>27, 77</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watjen, Charles B.</td>
<td>104</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watkins, George L.</td>
<td>106</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watkins, Mrs. Horton</td>
<td>36</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wattenberg, Carl A.</td>
<td>30, 72</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weaver, Jack D.</td>
<td>106</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weaver, Jerome A.</td>
<td>100, 106</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weber, Joseph H.</td>
<td>106</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wegner, Carl R.</td>
<td>17, 77, 78, 79</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weiss, Richard</td>
<td>12, 71</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Welch, Arnold DeM.</td>
<td>20, 63, 65, 100</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wells, Flora R.</td>
<td>36</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wheeler, Paul</td>
<td>21, 61</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Abraham G.</td>
<td>106</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Charles O.</td>
<td></td>
<td>100</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Harvey L.</td>
<td>9, 58</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Park J.</td>
<td>16, 30, 32</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitehorn, John G.</td>
<td>7, 33, 34</td>
<td>64, 66, 68, 69</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitfield, Frederick S., Jr.</td>
<td>100</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitlock, Gerald F.</td>
<td>105</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitlock, Betty</td>
<td>105</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wickstrom, Otto W.</td>
<td>102</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wiener, Meyer</td>
<td>9, 76, 77</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wildgrill, Betty M.</td>
<td>104</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilhelmi, Otto J.</td>
<td>18, 72</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willett, Joseph C.</td>
<td>23, 60</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Charles S.</td>
<td>105</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Elizabeth C.</td>
<td>102</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, George D.</td>
<td>12, 56</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Guy H.</td>
<td>102</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, James C.</td>
<td>105</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Christopher B.</td>
<td>107</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Keith S.</td>
<td>26, 63, 84</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wison, Kenneth O.</td>
<td>26, 72, 75</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wise, Robert J.</td>
<td></td>
<td>107</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wissmath, Frank Sum</td>
<td></td>
<td>107</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Witters, Martin S.</td>
<td>101, 106</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wittler, Harry A.</td>
<td>107</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wolff, Dorothy</td>
<td>14, 77</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woll, Maurice</td>
<td></td>
<td>100</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Womack, Nathan A.</td>
<td>11, 34, 72</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Womble, James G.</td>
<td>105</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodruff, Frederick E.</td>
<td>10, 76</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woolridge, Willfred E.</td>
<td>107</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wootten, Betsy G.</td>
<td>104</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Workman, J. B.</td>
<td>22, 76</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, Sydney T.</td>
<td>63, 104</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wulf, George</td>
<td>26, 77, 78</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yanow, Mitchell</td>
<td>105</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yarbrough, Charles L</td>
<td>105</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yore, Richard W.</td>
<td>107</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young, Robert H.</td>
<td>104</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zander, Ernst</td>
<td></td>
<td>100</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zell, Augustine B.</td>
<td>106</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zentay, Paul J.</td>
<td>16, 80</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zilgitt, George H.</td>
<td>100</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zink, Oscar C.</td>
<td>12, 76</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zumbalen, Joseph H.</td>
<td>5, 34</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## INDEX

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Admission</th>
<th>Requirements for to Advanced Standing to Graduate Courses</th>
<th>42</th>
<th>45</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Alphabetical List of Names</td>
<td>108</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anatomy</td>
<td>56</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Assistantships</td>
<td>48</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bacteriology and Immunology</td>
<td>59</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnes Hospital</td>
<td>35</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biological Chemistry</td>
<td>58</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calendar</td>
<td>3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clinical Facilities</td>
<td>39</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Committees</td>
<td>33</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corporation, The</td>
<td>5</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Courses Post-Graduate Schedule of</td>
<td>83</td>
<td>85</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curriculum</td>
<td>55</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Degrees Conferred in June, 1939 Requirements for</td>
<td>99</td>
<td>46</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dermatology</td>
<td>71</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dormitory</td>
<td>52</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Executive Faculty</td>
<td>33</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Expenses</td>
<td>52</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fees</td>
<td>50</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fellowships</td>
<td>48</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Historical Statement</td>
<td>37</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hospital Appointments</td>
<td>47</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Instruction General Plan of Internal Medicine</td>
<td>53</td>
<td>63</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leo Loeb Lectureship</td>
<td>41</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Library</td>
<td>41</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loan Fund</td>
<td>48</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMillan Hospital and Oscar Johnson Institute</td>
<td>35</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medical Economics</td>
<td>82</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medical Jurisprudence</td>
<td>82</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Military Science and Tactics</td>
<td>81</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neropsychiatry</td>
<td>66</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Obstetrics and Gynecology</td>
<td>77</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Officers Business and Other</td>
<td>34</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Government and Instruction</td>
<td>6</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ophthalmology</td>
<td>76</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Otolaryngology</td>
<td>77</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pathology</td>
<td>61</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pediatrics</td>
<td>80</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pharmacology</td>
<td>62</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physical Therapeutics</td>
<td>82</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physiology</td>
<td>58</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prizes</td>
<td>47</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Professional Conduct</td>
<td>82</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Public Health</td>
<td>60</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Radiology</td>
<td>76</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Registration</td>
<td>50</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert J. Terry Lectureship</td>
<td>41</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scholarships</td>
<td>48</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Social Service Department</td>
<td>35</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Louis Children's Hospital</td>
<td>35</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Louis City Hospitals</td>
<td>36</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>St. Louis Maternity Hospital</td>
<td>36</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Standing and Promotion</td>
<td>45</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stomatology</td>
<td>82</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Students Roster of</td>
<td>102</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Surgery</td>
<td>72</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>University Clinics</td>
<td>36</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
PUBLICATIONS OF WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY

Series II. THE CATALOGUES. This series includes the Catalogues of the College of Liberal Arts, the School of Engineering, the School of Architecture, the School of Business and Public Administration, the School of Graduate Studies, the School of Law, the School of Medicine, the School of Dentistry, the School of Nursing, the School of Fine Arts, the University College, and the Summer School.

Series IV. WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY STUDIES. From July, 1913, to April, 1926, the Washington University Studies were published as a quarterly periodical, two numbers of which were devoted to the humanistic and two to the scientific fields. They now appear at indefinite intervals as monographs in the three following classes: Language and Literature, Science and Technology, Social and Philosophical Sciences.

Series V. WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY DOCTORAL DISSERTATIONS. This series contains dissertations accepted in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy.

BOARD OF PUBLICATION

Frederick William Shipley, Ph.D., LL.D., Litt.D. Chairman, General Editor
George William Lamke, B.S. Editor of the Catalogues
Richard Foster Jones, Ph.D.
Edgar Anderson, Sc.D.
Ralph Paul Bieber, Ph.D. Editors of Washington University Studies